ISSN 0011-3514

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LX INDEX 1997

Christopher Baruth
Executive Editor

Susan Peschel
Managing Editor

Jovanka Ristić
Section III Compiler
Index Compiler

Sharon Hill
Cataloging Assistant
Literature Analyst

CONSULTANT

Peter Watson-Boone, Director of the UWM Library

REGIONAL INDEX

Aberlady Bay, Scot., 5746
Abruzzi, region, It., 5910
Abu Musa, island, Iran, 2645
Accra, Ghana, 955, 2273
Adamello, Monte, mountain, It., 5218
Adana, province, Turk., 1296
Adirondack Mountains, NY, 644
Admiralty Island, AK, 3521
Ado-Ekiti, Nigeria, 4046
Adriatic Sea, 5246
Adventfjorden, Spitsbergen, 5221
Aegean Sea, 796
Afghanistan, 624, 939, 2377, 3608, 4458, 6143, 6253
Africa, 61, 227, 240, 468, 621, 734, 1065, 1169, 1173, 1228-1229, 1259, 1493, 1511, 1517, 1552, 1555, 1581, 1686, 1699, 1709, 1797, 1799, 1963, 2057, 2405, 2478, 2674, 2740, 2826, 3028, 3035, 3117, 3401, 3435-3436, 3448, 3469, 3574, 3700-3702, 3842, 3963, 3979, 4094, 4166, 4770, 4997-4998, 5263, 5312, 5550, 5556, 5567, 5569, 5876, 5929, 5931, 5982, 6124, 6136, 6246-6247
Africa, central, 1762, 3243, 3984, 6249
Africa, east, 890, 1029, 1554, 2170, 2332, 2334, 2689, 3050, 5946
Africa, north, 3211, 4714, 5117, 5465, 5877
Africa, northeast, 3050
Africa, south, 717, 855, 1287, 2018, 2043, 3054, 3757, 3780, 3913, 3915, 3919-3920
Africa, sub-Saharan, 241, 347, 1606, 2865, 3755, 4017, 4400, 4812, 4926, 4931, 5516, 6109
Africa, tropical, 4400, 4926, 5253, 6109
Africa, west, 97, 1559, 1760, 1762, 2155, 2455, 3110, 3243, 3388, 3506, 3705, 4334, 4646, 4684, 5276, 5533, 6121
Afyon, Turk., 4596
Akita, Jap., 1292
Alabama, 573, 1996, 2179, 6087, 6229
Aland, island, Fin., 3123
Alaska, 183, 260, 346, 446, 931, 1850, 1858, 2189, 2200, 2628, 3679, 3955, 4309, 4371, 4666, 4724, 4830, 5792
Alaska, north, 5755
Alaska, southeast, 113, 2623
Alaska, southwest, 2109
Alaska, west, 5309
Albania, 750, 3019, 3830, 3871, 5957
Albemarle Co., VA, 5658
Albemarle-Pamlico, region, NC, 3902
Alberta, province, Can., 363, 1524-1525, 1532, 2001, 2499, 4905, 5501
Albuquerque, NM, 5970
Algeria, 457, 2844, 3313, 4735, 4737, 4999, 5442, 5965
Algeria, northeast, 5340
Algiers, Alg., 2803, 6149
Alicante, province, Sp., 2077, 5207
Almora, India, 4599
Alps, mountains, 768, 911, 1253, 1387, 2195, 2633-2634, 2641-2644, 2877, 4506, 4562, 4571, 5166, 5218
Alps, mountains, central, 2046
Alps, mountains, east, 1972
Alps, mountains, south, 2632
Alsace, region, Fr., 3724
Alto Molise, region, It., 4517
Amazon Region, S. Am., 181, 207, 294, 745, 870, 925, 1221-1222, 1542, 2788, 3253, 3517, 4097, 5297, 5483, 5521-5522
Americas, 232, 1089, 1259, 1528, 1955, 2291, 2720, 2838, 3601, 4211, 4281, 5043, 5338, 5458, 5655, 5772
Amersfoort, Neth., 3288
Amiens, Fr., 1633
Ammeberg, district, Swe., 1351
Amsterdam, Neth., 69, 728, 3383, 4062, 4070
Andalusia, province, Sp., 4088
Andes, mountains, S. Am., 372, 1101, 1644, 2002, 2119, 2227, 2448, 3926, 4097, 5325, 5775
Andes, mountains, S. Am., north, 2048
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 4842
Andros, island, Gr., 1995
Angola, 1232, 1658, 3390, 5545, 5664
Anguilla, island, Leeward Is., 2513
Ankarana, Madagascar, 3958
Annapurna, peak, Nepal, 129
Antalya Bay, Turk., 2156
Antarctic, east, 91
Antarctica, 166, 1411, 1461-1462, 1474, 1479, 1971, 1980, 2144, 2152, 2415, 2506, 2561, 2631, 2723, 2913, 3116, 3119, 3225, 3227, 3746, 3947, 4342, 4499, 4511, 4608, 4663, 5017, 5067, 5245, 5255, 5336, 5470, 5726, 5751, 5768, 6259
Antarctica, west, 2617
Anti Atlas, mountains, Mor., 5134
Antigua, island, Leeward Is., 385, 893, 1654
Antrim, district, N. Ire., 4486, 5723
Aotearoa, N.Z., 5453
Aphrodisias, Turk., 2306
Appalachian Mountains, 4487
Appalachian Mountains, north, 4478
Appalachian Mountains, south, 2114
Appennino, mountains, It., 2188, 3871, 4512
Arabian Peninsula, 274, 863, 2727, 2846, 3663, 4714, 4787
Arabian Sea, 831
Aracena, Sp., 4549
Aragon, region, Sp., 2733
Arctic, 12, 180, 821, 881, 1258, 1468, 1481, 1892, 2103, 2561, 2723, 3106, 3239, 3944-3945, 4341, 4603, 4606, 4623, 5031-5032, 5243, 5258
Arctic, Asian, 3632, 5328
Arctic, Canadian, 1408, 1522, 2178, 2232, 3226, 4013, 5296, 5356
Arctic, Canadian, west, 804
Arctic, Russian, 3632
Arctic Ocean, 2138, 3224, 5071
Arezzo, It., 311
Argentina, 202, 541, 874, 987, 2147, 2650, 3230-3231, 4077, 4282, 4661, 4767, 4771, 4883, 5167, 5928
Argentina, central, 3939
Argentina, northwest, 4513, 4884, 5151
Arizona, 932, 1007, 1251, 2225, 2335, 2717, 3078-3079, 3481, 5358, 5421, 5530, 5800
Arizona, south, 1652, 2038
Arkansas, 18, 927, 2911, 2956, 3029, 4223, 4262, 4295, 5857, 5942, 5990,

6206
Armenia, 445, 567, 2997, 4158
Asheville, NC, 1553, 2559
Ashkelon, Israel, 2833
Asia, 88, 430, 575, 622, 771, 1116, 1543, 1607, 1856, 2373, 2419, 2429, 3013, 3549, 3554, 3558, 3841, 4056, 4114, 4205, 4529, 4809, 5408, 6001, 6142
Asia, central, 445, 1360, 2516, 2993, 3489, 3659, 3980, 4833, 5304, 5379, 5877, 6157, 6200, 6254-6256
Asia, east, 196, 545, 1618, 1802, 2340, 2352, 2977, 3103, 3473, 3548, 3590, 3723, 3766, 4122, 4201, 4530, 4811, 4844, 5532, 6020, 6099, 6135, 6178, 6250
Asia, northeast, 4835
Asia, south, 1055, 1068, 1535, 2348, 3287
Asia, southeast, 1110, 1535, 2440, 2520, 2737, 3060, 3566, 3590, 3713, 3721, 4035, 4122, 5013, 5604, 5609, 5636
Asia, southwest, 2484, 6143
Asia, west, 776, 3211
Aso, Jap., 2379
Aspen, CO, 2912
Assynt, Scot., 3874
Assyria, 2231
Atenguillo River, Mex., 3850
Athens, Gr., 658, 5953
Atlanta, GA, 958, 3363, 3680, 4055, 5849
Atlantic Ocean, 828, 1362, 1456, 1465, 1471, 1490, 1492, 2055, 2157
Atlantic Ocean, north, 162, 730, 827, 2138, 3908, 4606, 4631, 5769
Atlantic Ocean, northeast, 776
Atlantic Provinces, Can., 3208
Auckland, N.Z., 307
Australasia, 3723, 4035
Australia, 24, 45, 50, 58, 138, 401, 843, 901, 1063, 1245, 1330, 1494, 1533, 1740, 1831, 1841, 1910, 2214, 2228, 2266, 2368, 2378, 2415, 2437, 2508, 2720, 2921, 3744-3745, 3805, 3816, 4082, 4101, 4227, 4266, 4343, 4388-4389, 4422, 4448, 4633, 4669, 4782, 5044, 5432, 5461, 5596, 5781, 5896, 6000-6001, 6050, 6118
Australia, south, 1340
Australia, southeast, 1908, 3318, 3941, 5719
Austria, 1199, 1253, 1355, 2326, 2885, 3002, 4805
Avebury, Eng., 665, 979
Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., 2635
Azerbaijan, 567

Backa, region, Yug., 1561
Baden-Württemberg, state, Ger., 53, 4850, 5666, 5895
Baffin Island, N.W.T., 2501, 2512, 3239, 3675
Baffin Island, N.W.T., south, 5296
Baghdad, Iraq, 3611
Bahia, state, Braz., 6106
Bahrain, 189, 4953
Baifu, China, 1010
Baikal, Lake, Russia, 187, 3220, 3817 4521
Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 1395, 1778, 2574, 2842, 4489, 5425, 5774, 6002
Balaton, lake, Hung., 1903
Bali, Indonesia, 2202, 3382
Balkan Peninsula, 252, 563, 1815-1816, 2765, 2873, 4994, 5489, 5607, 5642
Ballabgarh, India, 1886
Balochistan, province, Pak., 1448
Balsas River Basin, Mex., 2678
Baltic Sea, 671, 813, 818-819, 822, 825, 848, 858, 1356, 3180, 3810, 3854, 3867-3868, 3911, 4224, 4604, 5748
Baltic States, 3, 618, 738
Baltimore, MD, 1818, 5849, 6186, 6211
Baltimore Co., MD, 5847
Baltistan, region, Pak., 1575
Baluchistan, region, Iran-Pak., 342
Bamako, Mali, 4707
Bangkok, Thai., 384
Bangladesh, 1241, 1381, 1571, 3102, 3585, 3620, 4036, 4098, 4698, 4755, 4962, 5235, 5536, 6119
Banks Island, N.W.T., 4574
Banks Island, N.W.T., west, 5308
Banks Peninsula, N.Z., 5181
Baoji, China, 754
Baraboo Hills, WI, 5720
Barbados, 1017, 1092, 1094
Barcelona, Sp., 3545
Barents Sea, 1467, 1470, 2140, 2394
Barro Colorado Island, Pan., 868, 1220
Barrow, AK, 5222
Barrow, Point, AK, 3907
Barrow Strait, N.W.T., 823
Bastar, India, 4694
Batam Island, Indonesia, 5498
Bath, Eng., 5492
Bavaria, state, Ger., 3764, 4712, 4851, 4974, 5103, 5370, 5825, 6075
Beagle Channel, Arg., 1949
Beartooth Mountains, MT, 1350
Beaufort Sea, 821
Beijing, China, 1643, 4053, 4063, 4068, 4753
Beirut, Leb., 4706, 5387
Belarus, 3040, 4375, 5526
Belfast, N. Ire., 4093
Belgium, 351, 2330, 2473, 2910, 2961, 3186, 3839, 4155, 4234, 5140, 6096
Belgium, northeast, 1990, 2182
Belize, 348, 1596, 1723, 1756, 3479, 6236
Belize, south, 5197, 5355
Ben Ohau Range, N.Z., 3738
Benelux countries, 4234
Benevento, It., 5702
Benin, 2292, 4335
Benin. See also Dahomey, 9999
Bergama, Turk., 5922
Bergslagen, Swe., 1748
Bering Sea, 3955, 4605
Berlin, Ger., 350
Bermuda, 1458, 3128
Bernese Alps, Switz., 807
Beth-Shemesh, Israel, 2297
Bethlehem, Israel, 1725
Bhilai, India, 4760
Bhutan, 1074, 3614
Big Cypress Swamp, FL, 3210
Biwa-ko, lake, Jap., 1435, 3903
Black Hills, SD-WY, 1212, 1260
Black Sea, 5886
Blackpool, Eng., 1084
Bloomington, MN, 1690
Blue Mountains, Jam., 5133
Blue Ridge, mountains, 765
Blue River, WI, 5732
Bodensee, lake, 2310
Bodmin Moor, Eng., 1889
Bolivia, 1323, 3317, 3483, 4176, 5151
Bolivia, south, 5320
Bombay, India, 323, 2511, 3887, 4742
Borneo, Indonesia, 2206, 2400, 2490, 4678, 5299
Bosnia and Herzegovina, 34, 248, 547, 1947, 2296, 2428, 3092, 3442, 4331, 5105
Boston, MA, 2880, 4192, 4207, 5843
Botswana, 82, 2337, 2445, 2482, 3469, 4137, 4840, 6032
Botswana, northeast, 5715
Botswana, south, 3768
Boulder, CO, 2207
Brabant, province, Belg., 5474
Brandon, Man., 5388
Brandywine River, DE, 6088
Brazil, 27, 340, 390, 394, 417, 483, 2383, 2430, 2687, 2726, 2955, 2975, 3478, 3556, 3986, 4091, 4117, 4667, 4775, 5149, 5992, 6133
Brazil, central, 3429
Brazil, northeast, 374
Brazos River, TX, 2093
Breckland, Eng., 5306
Bridger Bowl, MT, 125
Bridgetown, Austral., 2264
Briston, Eng., 4673
British Cape Colony, S. Afr., 1168
British Columbia, province, Can., 148, 928, 930, 937, 1343, 1359, 1751 2142, 2186, 2213, 2987, 3520, 3522, 3676, 4658, 4741, 4918, 5226, 5501, 5694, 6062
British Commonwealth, 1204
British Isles, 10, 2028, 2098, 2548, 3268, 4475, 4486, 5107, 5985, 6193
Brittany, region, Fr., 1257
Brooklyn, NY, 960
Brunei, 3569
Brussels, Belg., 2282, 3366, 3691, 4062, 4616
Buckland, AK, 6065
Budapest, Hung., 1313, 1620, 1637, 1874, 1900, 3354, 4066
Buenos Aires, Arg., 2270, 2800
Buenos Aires, province, Arg., 106
Buffalo, NY, 2659, 4911
Bukhara, Uzbekistan, 6200
Bulgaria, 1383, 1742, 2084, 2121-2122, 2135, 2166, 2362, 2381-2382, 2393, 2668, 2886, 3093-3094, 4290, 4995, 6198
Burkina Faso, 191, 458, 1281, 2481, 3020, 5002, 5120, 5488, 5785, 6049
Burkina Faso, west, 3504
Burma, 262, 1242, 3578, 3592, 5045, 5476, 6116, 6139
Burundi, 2991
Bushmanland, region, S. Afr., 4490
Butte, MT, 1624, 4860, 6042
Byzantine Empire, 5610

Caineville, region, UT, 3825

Cairngorm Mountains, Scot., 5757
Cairo, Egypt, 352, 3331
Calabria, region, It., 5169
Calcutta, India, 4052, 4757
Calgary, Alberta, 5529
California, 381, 435, 605, 731, 1069, 1352, 1485, 1591, 1646, 1859, 2070, 2392, 2842, 3077, 3297, 3365, 3482, 3527, 4007, 4165, 4761, 4861, 4907, 5055, 5324, 5619, 5647, 5649, 5688, 5995, 6002, 6051, 6093, 6160-6161
California, south, 2575, 2583, 2586, 5173, 5797, 6061
Cambodia, 1244, 1262, 1655, 3321, 4801, 4956, 6125
Cambridgeshire, county, Eng., 1012
Cameroon, 505, 2786, 2986, 3516, 5956
Cameroon, north, 3496, 3507
Cameroon, south, 3763
Cameroon, west, 3843
Campania, region, It., 2458, 5059, 5213, 6005
Canada, 66, 290, 305, 315, 333, 632, 808, 897, 961, 1124-1125, 1447, 1503, 1545, 1680, 1716, 1793, 1817, 1864, 2204, 2223, 2246, 2266, 2291, 2316, 2318, 2349, 2389, 2404, 2749, 2757, 2763, 2983-2984, 2992, 3018, 3325, 3420-3421, 3488, 3541, 3983, 4003, 4050, 4123, 4129, 4199, 4226, 4253, 4293, 4463, 4669, 4859, 4890, 4902-4903, 4915, 4921, 5041, 5354, 5525, 5896, 5899, 6014, 6025, 6036
Canada, central, 673
Canada, north, 1820, 5693
Canada, northwest, 4009
Canada, west, 879, 2010, 3674, 6222
Canaima National Park, Venez., 90
Cannon Beach, OR, 597
Cantabria, province, Sp., 2190
Canterbury Bight, N.Z., 1999
Canton. See Guangzhou, China
Cape Cod Bay, MA, 1403
Cape Town, S. Afr., 1634, 3753
Cape Tribulation, Austral., 866
Cape Verde, 873, 2875, 2896, 6248
Capitol Reef National Park, UT, 5721
Carbondale, PA, 2224
Cardiff, Wales, 953, 5456
Caribbean Region, 2, 253, 560, 649, 1149, 1218, 1538, 1703, 1729, 3720, 4209, 4346, 4632, 4828, 4933, 5180, 5272, 5404, 5801, 5803, 5822-5823
Caribbean Region, east, 1449, 5125
Caroline Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 3404
Cascade Mountains, Can.-U.S., 3855, 5260
Casma Valley, Peru, 1051
Caspian Sea, 1392, 4553
Castile-La Mancha, province, Sp., 2927
Castletown, I. of Man, 3398
Caucasus Region, 567, 3269, 6244
Cauvery River, India, 4556
Cayman Islands, 1219, 1849
Cebu, Phil., 3386
Central African Republic, 4643
Central America, 213, 257, 293, 520, 529, 535, 537, 1370, 1826, 4218
Central Asia. See Asia, central
Cerro Grande, volcano, Mex., 6235
Cévennes, region, Fr., 128
Chaco Canyon, NM, 3379
Chad, Lake, Afr., 2163
Chanbai, mountain, China, 5128
Chanchan, Peru, 1013
Changbai, mountain, China, 5778
Channel Islands, CA, 3395
Charleston, SC, 2878
Charlevoix, Que., 1329
Chemurkeu, Kenya, 5123
Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 141, 149-150, 182, 3409, 3895
Chhattisgarh, India, 4635
Chiapas, state, Mex., 1867, 3016, 4014, 5851
Chicago, IL, 321, 596, 966, 2880, 3431, 4799, 6084, 6105, 6180
Chihuahua, state, Mex., 1689
Chile, 226, 418, 420, 905, 980, 1062, 1088, 1182, 1722, 1768, 1855, 2385, 2794, 2860, 2871, 2925, 2929, 2937-2939, 3280, 3480, 3687, 4767, 4807, 6026
Chile, central, 29, 5775
Chile, north, 4513, 5173
China, 127, 211, 247, 249, 276, 278-279, 298, 301, 327, 469, 549, 568, 594, 651, 682, 737, 774, 782, 788, 954, 967, 975, 993, 996, 1140, 1158, 1198, 1259, 1436, 1439-1440, 1443, 1506, 1568, 1605, 1649, 1674, 1678, 1684, 1715, 1728, 1828-1829, 1831, 2246, 2345, 2357, 2359, 2372, 2387, 2425, 2433, 2488-2489, 2540, 2551, 2568, 2571, 2599, 2615, 2648, 2660, 2662, 2677, 2698, 2718, 2793, 2866, 2892, 2899, 2908, 2923, 2934, 3003, 3005, 3098, 3259, 3302, 3360, 3407-3408, 3426, 3451, 3459, 3464, 3499, 3563, 3580, 3879, 3888, 3940, 4174, 4189, 4255, 4540, 4547, 4568, 4667, 4703, 4708, 4797, 4813-4814, 4825-4826, 4832, 4929, 4935, 4940, 4964, 4975, 5020, 5042, 5196, 5464, 5487, 5537, 5559, 5565, 5602, 5676, 5826, 5996, 6130, 6139, 6154, 6179, 6197, 6203, 6257
China, central, 4614
China, east, 1428
China, north, 1837, 2602, 3820
China, northeast, 1885, 3819, 3922, 3929, 3943, 4143, 6023
China, northwest, 3860, 4590, 5348
China, south, 1363, 3326, 5198, 5202, 5205, 5233
China Sea, east, 4618
Chiswell, Eng., 2099
Christchurch, N.Z., 309, 2259
Christchurch Bay, Eng., 1357
Chukchi Peninsula, Russia, 447, 2655, 3904, 4492
Churchill, Man., 5307
Cincinnati, OH, 2812, 5393
Cleveland, OH, 512, 3048
Clun, Eng., 5210
Coats Island, N.W.T., 5311
Coburg, Ger., 6019
Coeur d´Alene River, ID, 1919
Cologne, Ger., 2324
Colombia, 46, 1382, 1510, 3253, 3299, 3472, 4258
Colorado, 595, 809-810, 1413, 2068, 2112, 2451, 2758, 2968, 3323, 4472, 4920, 5295, 5704, 6095
Colorado River, Mex.-U.S., 4368, 4503
Columbia River, Can.-U.S., 3899
Columbus, GA, 6066
Comanche National Grassland, CO, 4983
Comfortlessbreen, Svalbard, 2036
Connecticut, 1254
Constantinople, Turk., 1953, 2279, 5035, 5374
Constantinople. See also Istanbul, Turk., 9999
Cook Strait, N.Z., 2151
Coorg, India, 1240
Cornwall, county, Eng., 1992
Corpus Christi, TX, 2801
Corsica, Fr., 134, 357, 4250
Costa Rica, 225, 1588, 1619, 2732, 2787, 2827, 2882, 3004, 4740, 5552, 5793, 6026, 6054
Cotonou, Benin, 2973
Crete, Gr., 3882
Croatan National Forest, NC, 4500
Croatia, 2743, 3203
Cross River National Park, Nig., 3505
Cuba, 209, 237, 396, 403, 419, 439, 461, 1677, 2353, 2417, 3125, 3241, 4135, 4229, 4372-4373, 4828, 4985, 5933, 5974, 6010, 6134, 6190
Cuddie Springs, Austral., 5814
Cumberland Sound, N.W.T., 5357, 5612
Curaçao, island, Lesser Antilles, 48, 608
Cyclades, islands, Gr., 4580
Cyprus, 2371
Czech Republic, 526, 586, 751-752, 783, 833, 1006, 2351, 2354, 2994, 3560, 4350, 4748, 5511
Czechoslovakia, 1188, 2994, 3009, 3088, 3467

Dade Co., FL, 440
Dahomey. See also Benin, 5983
Dakota Territory, 6167
Damascus, Syria, 4716
Danube River, 3223
Danville, VA, 6199
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 4878
Darfur, region, Sudan, 1589
Darling River, Austral., 1534, 1541
Dauphin Island, AL, 4204
Davidson, NC, 5385
Dead Sea, 2120
Dee River, Wales, 5731
Delft, Neth., 3419, 5977
Denmark, 617, 746, 1129, 3008, 3204, 3357, 4845
Denver, CO, 3795, 5410
Derbyshire, county, Eng., 3176
Detroit, MI, 3076, 3292, 3348, 5849
Detroit River, MI, 105
Developing Regions, 216, 378, 524, 972, 1122, 1502, 1595, 1604, 1622, 1692, 1759, 2218, 2327, 2363, 2888, 2907, 2909, 3528, 3542, 4065, 4100, 4186, 4908, 5281, 5329, 5512, 5549, 5593, 6021
Devils Lake, ND, 4543
Devon, county, Eng., 3837, 4041
Dharwad, India, 4106
Disko, island, Greenland, 5223
Djankuat, glacier, Russia, 4573
Dob´s Linn, Scot., 4485
Dominica, 1743, 1832, 2290
Dominican Republic, 5291
Down, district, N. Ire., 6057
Dresden, Ger., 997
Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica, 1426,

3876
Dublin, Ire., 1639-1640, 1981, 2824, 3433, 4242, 4320, 6037
Dumfries and Galloway, region, Scot., 612
Dunedin, N.Z., 4057
Dunster, Eng., 5436
Durban, S. Afr., 3619
Durgapur, India, 5251
Durham, NC, 1003
Dyer Plateau, Antarctica, 2621

East Chicago, IN, 4110
East Sussex, county, Eng., 1288, 2175
Easter Island, 3687
Ecuador, 99, 280, 1602, 1812, 2071, 2105, 3303, 3350, 3497-3498, 4097, 4276, 5150, 5302
Edinburgh, Scot., 4093, 5661
Edmonton, Alberta, 5373
Egypt, 198, 287, 365, 656, 899, 1014, 1530, 1827, 2302, 2403, 2775, 2901, 2978, 3027, 3274, 3510, 3543, 3598, 3704, 4164, 4169, 4230, 5000-5001, 5054, 5401, 5929, 5934, 6215
Ekron, Israel, 5952
Ekströmisen, Antarctica, 5673
El Ribero, Sp., 1987
El Salvador, 188, 995, 2450, 6007
El Segundo, CA, 1396
Eldoret, Kenya, 2278
Elephanta Island, India, 3887
Elk Island National Park, Alberta, 4656
Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 5714
England, 219, 244, 268, 317, 324, 371, 411, 474, 486, 582, 715, 722, 834, 985, 1048, 1103, 1200, 1206, 1324, 1342, 1430, 1476, 1536, 1631, 1647, 1664, 1688, 2177, 2325, 2744, 2792, 2858, 3021, 3131, 3145, 3339, 3346, 3430, 3583, 3633, 3761, 3787, 3858, 3861, 4102, 4269, 4271-4272, 4671-4672, 4791, 4948, 4969, 4988, 5087, 5138, 5330, 5360, 5440, 5555, 5582, 5584, 5601, 5624-5625, 5690, 5745, 5891, 5925, 5980, 6214
England, central, 2162
England, east, 2162, 3405
England, north, 1177, 2083, 4636, 4798
England, northeast, 1736
England, northwest, 1412, 1737, 5972
England, south, 80, 3207
England, southeast, 4922
Épernay, Fr., 471
Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 155, 852, 2656-2657, 2971, 4594, 4665, 4909
Eritrea, 1876, 4138, 5178
Esmeraldas, province, Ecuador, 354
Estonia, 3, 389, 502, 4145
Ethiopia, 157, 233, 530, 753, 1336, 5981
Etna, Mount, It., 772
Eurasia, 3013, 6142
Eurasia, north, 4325, 5645
Eureka Springs, AR, 5845
Europa, Picos de, Sp., 3873
Europe, 261, 332, 407, 409, 455, 487, 507, 546, 550, 589, 636, 710, 757, 776, 844, 902, 950, 959, 1000, 1018, 1078, 1116, 1120, 1151, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1202, 1504, 1507, 1698, 1712, 1734, 1787, 1825-1826, 1854, 2039, 2113, 2148, 2262, 2319, 2347, 2399, 2416, 2434, 2454, 2519, 2550-2551, 2719, 2737, 2802, 2867, 2978, 3013, 3066, 3083-3084, 3112-3113, 3223, 3402, 3485, 3573, 3586, 3605, 3607, 3617, 3646, 3688, 3799, 3952, 3997, 4060, 4147, 4294, 4314, 4317-4319, 4353, 4687, 4701, 4728, 4819, 4844, 4865, 4882, 4887, 4920, 5148, 5343, 5408, 5445, 5450-5451, 5472, 5480, 5495-5496, 5524, 5532, 5543, 5548, 5574, 5595, 5985, 5987, 6137, 6142, 6159
Europe, central, 404, 1105, 1869, 2141, 2187, 2472, 3059, 3827, 3990, 5127, 5262
Europe, east, 404, 532, 610, 1105, 2187, 2411, 2834, 3001, 3082, 3152, 3422, 3452, 3612, 4120, 4316, 4717, 6140, 6238
Europe, east central, 2864, 2998
Europe, north, 4626
Europe, northwest, 5645
Europe, south, 5212
Europe, southeast, 2296, 3990, 6150
Europe, west, 1152, 1183, 1192, 3053, 3164, 3471, 6136
Evanston, IL, 3358
Everest, Mount, Asia, 3950, 5227
Everglades, The, FL, 2172

Fairbanks, AK, 763
Falkland Islands, S. Atl. Oc., 812, 1163, 5143
Fennoscandia, region, 2587
Fermanagh, district, N. Ire., 2191
Fiji, 5639, 6111
Finland, 194, 503, 1004, 1099, 2342, 3644, 3726, 3978, 4324, 4947, 4989, 5079, 5437, 5504, 5543, 5548, 5554
Finland, central, 3216
Finland, Gulf of, 1356
Finland, south, 1407
Finland, southwest, 2080
Fitzgerald, GA, 6067
Flanders, region, Belg.-Fr., 3186
Florence, It., 5902
Florida, 263, 1421, 4037, 4170, 4293, 4310, 4381, 4455, 4482, 5615, 5938, 6176
Florida, north central, 2154
Florida, south, 845-846
Florida, southwest, 2614
Fogo, island, Cape Verde, 4524
Former Soviet Union. See Soviet Union.
Fort Collins, CO, 1082
Fort Jefferson, KY, 6166
Fort Ross, CA, 5890
Fox River, MI, 4179
Fox River, WI, 145
Fox River Valley, WI, 5858
France, 116, 243, 302, 328, 351, 451, 577, 581, 591, 1303, 1354, 1398, 1526, 1718, 1752, 1769, 1832, 1871, 1923, 2320-2321, 2402, 2447, 2542, 2739, 2767, 2796, 2910, 3021, 3064, 3165, 3186, 3284, 3304, 3324, 3367-3368, 3430, 3535-3538, 3693-3694, 3725, 3942, 3970-3971, 4028, 4136, 4198, 4237, 4261, 4685, 4948, 5544, 5564, 6123, 6165, 6214
France, north, 1445, 6128
France, northeast, 4267
France, south, 3898, 4259
France, southeast, 1432
France, southwest, 2074
France, west, 1393, 1724
Frankfurt, Ger., 1592
Fraser River, B.C., 1446, 1546, 3892
French Polynesia, 875, 3886
Fribourg, Switz., 5162
Friesland, province, Neth., 5072
Friuli-Venezia Giulia, region, It., 5787
Fujian, province, China, 3097, 3468
Fukuoka, Jap., 5535

Gabon, 5503
Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, 1422
Galicia, province, Sp., 1608
Galilee, Israel, 2823
Galveston, TX, 2916
Gambia, 5810
Gamtoos, estuary, S. Afr., 143, 3894
Gare Loch, Scot., 2125
Garland, TX, 3169
Gaspé Peninsula, Que., 4652
Gaston Co., NC, 5824
Gaul (ancient), 5445, 5450
Gaza, 2900, 3314, 5884
Genesee Depot, WI, 5921
Geneva, Switz., 3353
Georgia, 224, 567, 4866, 4991
Georgia, U.S., 13, 160, 602, 1975, 2205, 2952, 4181, 4963, 5846, 6063, 6227
Georgia, U.S., north, 6068
Georgia, U.S., northwest, 186
Georgian Bay, Ont., 4561
Germany, 408, 493, 576, 898, 986, 1205, 1308, 1691, 2011, 2420, 2498, 2566, 2746, 2897, 2961, 2980, 3002, 3023, 3033, 3107, 3148, 3320, 3375, 3381, 3487, 3631, 3643, 3648, 3652, 3724, 3806-3807, 3828, 4238, 4286, 4322, 4352, 4384, 4414, 4686, 4788, 5082, 5259, 5331, 5363, 5381, 5407, 5475, 5523, 5553, 5570, 5574, 5689, 5917, 6073, 6096, 6117, 6158, 6240-6241
Germany, east, 2709, 3283, 3385
Germany, north, 25, 749
Germany, south, 2840, 5278
Germany, west, 399, 2959, 4131, 5250
Geulhemmerberg, Neth., 2090
Ghana, 388, 410, 523, 1060, 1682-1683, 2255, 3706, 5214, 5628, 6170
Giant´s Causeway, N. Ire., 5168
Glacier Bay, AK, 4178
Glacier National Park, MT, 6016
Glacier San Rafael, Chile, 664
Glasgow, Scot., 800, 999, 4970, 5706, 5945
Glen Canyon, UT, 3400
Glen Canyon National Recreation Area, UT, 4313
Gobi Desert, China-Mongolia, 1523
Godhavn, Greenland, 756
Golan Heights, Israel, 2560, 2832, 5728, 6027
Gondwana, 1963, 5176
Grand Canyon, AZ, 645, 2649, 4659
Grand Canyon National Park, AZ, 4503

Grayville, IL, 5918
Great Basin, NV, 3318, 4508
Great Britain, 284, 332, 402, 416, 576-577, 583, 585, 847, 853, 1041, 1091, 1115, 1134, 1160, 1202, 1223, 1325, 1385, 1656, 1695, 1705, 1739, 1823, 1962, 1973, 1976, 2078, 2150, 2217, 2421, 2519, 2735, 2841, 2864, 2876, 2883, 2889, 3085, 3159, 3178, 3281, 3324, 3402, 3413, 3609, 3657, 3844, 4000, 4016, 4184-4185, 4222, 4292, 4367, 4650, 4693, 4768, 4780, 4810, 4827, 4882, 4888, 4925, 4950, 4987, 5116, 5219, 5382, 5419, 5579, 5897, 5911, 5982, 6132, 6145, 6153, 6172, 6195, 6210
Great Lakes, 107-108, 112, 214, 510-511, 1117, 2654, 2665, 2701, 2965-2966, 2972, 4912, 6076, 6078, 6082, 6171
Great Lakes Region, 787, 1480, 2005, 2229, 4655, 5099, 5809
Great Plains, 466, 677, 741, 2759, 2771, 3293-3294, 4744, 5415, 5454, 5812, 6085
Great Plains, north, 1805
Great South Basin, N.Z., 5141
Greece, 796, 869, 1151, 1513, 1666, 2459, 2476, 2585, 2597, 2891, 3344, 3486, 3624, 3698, 3739, 3871, 4089, 4132, 4233, 4803, 5770, 5900
Greece, south, 4030
Green Bay, L. Mich., 4559
Greene Co., GA, 406
Greenland, 798, 1411, 2369-2370, 4579, 4723, 4738, 4796, 4822, 4854
Greenland, west, 760, 775, 2194, 5789
Greenland Sea, 4606
Grenada, 4265
Grenadine Islands, 5239
Guadajoz River, Sp., 2604
Guangdong, province, China, 5201, 5204, 5631
Guangzhou, China, 395
Guatemala, 358, 527, 2787, 2827, 2882, 3004, 3014, 3273, 3686, 3968, 3985, 3987, 4075, 4291, 5552, 5856, 5860-5861, 6147
Guerrero, state, Mex., 1819
Guinea, 2446, 2480, 4119
Gunnison River, CO, 595

Haiti, 4769, 4816
Halifax, N.S., 5613, 5916
Halle, Ger., 2148
Hamburg, Ger., 992
Hamilton Harbour, Ont., 3851-3852
Hanjiang River, China, 792, 5741
Harare, Zimb., 3352
Hardanger, Nor., 5208
Haryana, state, India, 4634, 5515
Hauksville, UT, 3838
Havana, Cuba, 246, 4069
Haw River Valley, NC, 1268
Hawaii, 386, 515, 1367, 2510, 2914, 3105, 3270, 4084, 5023, 5277, 5638
Hawke Bay, N.Z., 2933
Haywood Co., NC, 5894
Heimefrontfjella, Antarctica, 1989
Henry Co., TN, 153
High Plains, 4688, 5617
High Plains, south, 2797
Highland, region, Scot., 3689, 4152
Himachal Pradesh, state, India, 230, 4711, 4949
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 123, 778, 2029, 2032, 2045, 2066, 3120, 3831, 3869, 3878, 4510, 4630, 4671, 4680, 5177
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, west, 2016
Ho Chi Minh City, Viet., 2809-2810, 3475
Hoboken, NJ, 2776
Hokkaido, island, Jap., 1590
Hoko River Watershed, WA, 1215
Holzmaar, Ger., 4466
Honduras, 477, 1669, 4220
Hong Kong, 718, 872, 876, 1005, 1429, 2131, 2238, 2424-2425, 3003, 3100, 3523, 3551, 3554, 3566, 4241, 4287, 5121, 5397, 5561, 5643, 5872, 6202
Honshu, Jap., 2168
Hooghly Chinsura, India, 5371
Hopi Indian Reservation, AZ, 2469
Hout Bay, S. Afr., 4058
Huanghe River, China, 1335, 1338
Huangshan, mountains, China, 4577
Huautla, Mex., 6045
Hudson River, NY, 151, 2646-2647, 2653
Hudson Bay, Can., 735, 3890, 5790
Hudson Bay, Can., west, 5310
Hueston Woods, OH, 3515
Humboldt Glacier, Greenland, 2522
Hungary, 499, 1341, 1372, 1505, 1597, 1638, 1719, 2351, 2716, 2863, 3597, 4249, 4329, 4350, 5350, 5486, 5832
Hunza, region, Pakistan, 288, 5172
Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 4561
Hurst Castle Spit, Eng., 697
Hutt River, N.Z., 115

Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., 3376, 4251
Iceland, 2020, 2060, 3834, 3877, 4570
Iceland, south, 1406
Idaho, 4648, 5646
Idaho, west, 4585
Île-de-France, region, Fr., 4072, 4193
Illinois, 1, 1952, 2869, 3438, 4690, 5346, 5368, 5563, 6069, 6191
India, 17, 156, 229, 361, 423, 427, 452, 470, 652, 1023, 1030, 1032, 1123, 1126, 1167, 1175, 1178, 1293, 1489, 1701, 1708, 1804, 1806, 2069, 2149, 2209, 2329, 2438-2439, 2705, 3101, 3110, 3258, 3416, 3576, 3634, 3863, 3975, 4042, 4085, 4092, 4162, 4284, 4416, 4534, 4750, 4876, 4943, 5010-5012, 5019, 5038, 5269, 5400, 5608, 5939, 6126, 6216
India, central, 235
India, north, 1600, 4087
India, northeast, 2066, 4691
India, northwest, 2065
India, south, 97, 1527, 1984
India, southeast, 5531
Indian Ocean, 817, 831, 1247, 1451, 1453, 4545, 5018, 6201
Indian Ocean, south, 5270
Indian Ocean, southwest, 1488
Indiana, 1213, 1952
Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore, IN, 122
Indonesia, 215, 481, 492, 1782, 2893, 2960, 3221, 3637, 3716, 4040, 4127, 4227, 4778
Inhaca, Mozambique, 4607
Inner Hebrides, islands, Scot., 2009
Inner Mongolia, China, 221, 880, 1531
Inyo Mountains, CA, 1985
Iowa, 1773, 2260, 4142, 5813
Iran, 1237, 2738, 2843, 3010, 3557, 3658, 4217, 4938, 5600
Iran, northwest, 5788
Iran, southeast, 2024
Iraq, 1821, 1878, 2302, 2423, 2432, 4937, 4966, 6138
Iraq, north, 4374
Ireland, 218, 379, 387, 566, 585, 1134, 1420, 1653, 1672, 1710, 1834, 1852, 1857, 1870, 2107, 2233, 2315, 2734, 2981, 3025, 3501, 3562, 3572, 4074, 4076, 4475, 4743, 4870, 4986, 5027, 5365, 5727, 5947
Ireland, northwest, 2030
Ireland, west, 2143
Irish Sea, 2107
Irish Sea, west, 5216
Irpinia, valley, It., 1373
Islamabad, Pak., 2808
Isle Royale National Park, MI, 6080
Israel, 559, 705, 762, 841, 1185, 1191, 1544, 1599, 2303, 2307, 2418, 2420, 2595, 2746, 2781-2782, 2898, 2902, 3007, 3030, 3307, 3312, 3333, 3598-3599, 3998, 4435, 4893, 4896, 5349, 5369, 6156, 6168, 6252
Istanbul, Turk., 1598, 3445, 5035
Istanbul, Turk. See also Constantinople, Turk., 5374
Italy, 489, 949, 1133, 1227, 1790, 1853, 2235, 2408-2409, 2515, 2626-2627, 3002, 3699, 3969, 4562, 4784, 5499, 5709, 6005
Italy, central, 4148
Italy, northwest, 4638
Ivory Coast, 1425

Jæren, region, Nor., 4494, 4569
Jalpaiguri, India, 4841
Jamaica, 935, 2874, 5446, 5502
Jammu and Kashmir, region, Asia, 4869
Japan, 310, 337, 360, 497, 501, 528, 575, 593, 689, 1036, 1047, 1091, 1107, 1125, 1196, 1239, 1304, 1374, 1417, 1537, 1695, 1707, 1770, 1786, 1828, 1839, 1927, 1959, 2340, 2441, 2502, 2570, 2666-2667, 2671, 2728, 2775, 2853, 2958, 3056, 3187-3188, 3191, 3194, 3218, 3255, 3335, 3378, 3387, 3494, 3520, 3643, 4107, 4146, 4163, 4201, 4226, 4266, 4380, 4459, 4557, 4620, 4777, 4779, 4918-4919, 4971, 5009, 5053, 5175, 5183, 5284, 5598, 5640, 5926, 5948, 6025, 6129
Japan, central, 5713
Japan, Sea of, 3446
Jasper, Lake, Austral., 3399
Java, island, Indonesia, 73, 2790
Jelgava, Latvia, 39
Jemez Volcanic Field, NM, 2012
Jerusalem, Israel, 251, 1142, 1197, 1234-1235, 1609, 1611, 1679, 2236, 2485-2486, 2845, 3063, 3175, 3417, 3613, 4219, 4758, 5630, 5909
Jervis Bay, Austral., 2015

Jiangnan, China, 2835
Jiuhushan, mountains, China, 4577
Johannesburg, S. Afr., 2742
Jordan, 2895, 2904, 2978, 3599, 3626, 5964
Jordan, south, 2120
Jumilla, Sp., 2044
Jutulstraumen, Antarctica, 2618

Kabardino-Balkaria, state, Russia, 78
Kagoshima, Jap., 2556
Kalahari Desert, Botswana, 2216, 4457, 4468, 4519
Kaliningrad, Russia, 1774, 2426
Kamaran, islands, Yemen, 2487
Kamchatka, peninsula, Russia, 1368, 4491
Kampala, Uganda, 1558
Kansas, 742, 2870, 2982, 4027, 4031, 4264, 4720, 5866, 6207
Kansas, southwest, 676
Kansas, west, 871
Kanto District, Jap., 5494
Kaoping Valley, Taiwan, 2611
Kara Sea, 5033
Karakoram Range, mountains, India, 77, 130, 626-627, 1986, 2573, 3120
Karelia, state, Russia, 2019
Karlsruhe, Ger., 6029
Karrak Lake, N.W.T., 3246
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap., 625
Kathmandu, Nepal, 3788
Katowice, Pol., 789
Kauai, island, HI, 3742
Kazova, Turk., 2047
Kentucky, 929, 1883, 2328, 4795, 5760, 5937, 5959
Kentucky Dam, KY, 5763
Kenya, 521, 1031, 1073, 1144, 2222, 2822, 3031, 4212, 4554, 4709, 4867, 4873, 5288
Kenya, Mount, Kenya, 2679
Kenya, north, 3933
Kenya, west, 2685
Kerala, state, India, 4628
Kericho, Kenya, 2500
Kharagpur, India, 1282
Khirbet Qumran, Israel, 943-944
Khirbet Shema`, Israel, 5188
Kilauea Volcano, HI, 2580
King George Island, Antarctica, 2638
Kinnickinnic River, WI, 3853
Kirenga River, Russia, 3244
Kirksville, MO, 942
Kissidougou, Guinea, 2197
Kivik, Swe., 5028
Kohala, HI, 2375
Kola Peninsula, Russia, 2658, 2837
Korea, 366, 412, 450, 549, 1066, 2921, 2995, 3025, 3039, 3453, 3711, 4095, 4134, 4965, 5007-5008, 5606, 5999
Kosrae, Micronesia, 2174
Kouchibouguac National Park, N.B., 3677
Koyukuk River, AK, 2464, 2764
Kozoji, Jap., 4729
Krakatau, Indonesia, 1518
Kramer Woods, OH, 5300
Kruger National Park, S. Afr., 3893, 3957
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 5275
Kurdistan, region, Asia, 4374
Kureyka Reservoir, Russia, 5509
Kuril Islands, Russia, 2608
Kuwait, 405, 1236, 1346, 1879, 2423, 3038, 3765, 5403, 5735, 5963
KwaZulu-Natal, S. Afr., 554, 2380, 5718
Kyushu, island, Jap., 2007

La Paz, Bol., 4104
Laakhaven, Neth., 1642
Labrador, region, Can., 654, 5341
Lafourche, region, LA, 6173
Laguiole, Fr., 1657
Lahore, Pak., 4764
Lakewood, CA, 3371
Lancashire, county, Eng., 380, 4649
Lancaster, Eng., 5973
Languedoc, region, Fr., 3864, 3897, 3900
Languedoc-Roussillon, region, Fr., 201
Lanzhou, China, 1978
Laos, 2831, 3714
Lapland, region, 1960
Las Vegas, NV, 312
Latin America, 283, 599, 1038, 1156, 1729, 2181, 2436, 2461, 2470, 2507, 3080, 3488, 3548, 3555, 3595, 3720, 4120, 4133, 4203, 4228, 4235-4236, 4263, 4346, 4470, 4808, 5491, 5538, 5621-5622, 5852, 5865, 5932, 5961, 6146
Latium, region, It., 755
Latvia, 3
Laurel Hill, NJ, 1997
Leavenworth, KS, 910
Lebanon, 540, 2593, 2804, 3007, 3010, 3639, 3662, 3669, 3709, 4939
Lebanon, south, 1191
Leipzig, Ger., 3342, 3539
Lesotho, 110, 552, 889, 2081, 5298
Lesser Antilles, 2243
Liberia, 1141, 5880
Libya, 2494, 3811, 4160, 4932
Liège, Belg., 441
Limburg, province, Neth., 614
Lingwu, China, 5773
Lithuania, 3, 1176, 3024, 4972, 4993
Little Colorado River, AZ, 4591
Livingston Island, Antarctica, 2054
Łódź, Pol., 3362
Loess Plateau, China, 784, 2675
Lofoten, islands, Nor., 1371
Lombardy, region, It., 2633, 4566
London, Eng., 650, 940, 1632, 1810, 2549, 3051, 3061, 3276, 3428, 3568, 4208, 5384, 5542, 5657, 6011
London, Ont., 5744
Long Valley, CA, 4502
Lorraine, region, Fr., 642, 5378
Los Angeles, CA, 914, 1592, 2277, 2729, 2813, 3684-3685, 4004, 4461, 5842, 5864, 6094, 6231-6232
Lothian, region, Scot., 5026
Louisiana, 2868, 5878
Louisiana, north, 1891
Luapula, province, Zambia, 480
Lucknow, India, 2954
Ludwigshafen, Ger., 6181
Lusaka, Zambia, 5376

Macau, 629, 998, 3712, 4935, 5562
Macedonia, 1713, 1794, 4233
Macedonia, southwest, 3508
Mackenzie River, Can., 448
Madagascar, 454, 2431, 3621, 3993
Madhya Pradesh, state, India, 4747
Madison Co., NC, 5517
Madrid, Sp., 1154, 2562, 2856, 3606
Maine, 4558, 4885, 5682
Maine, Gulf of, N. Atl. Oc., 1471
Malanje, province, Angola, 1377, 1875
Malawi, 2945, 2979
Malawi, north, 5958
Malaysia, 815, 917-918, 956, 1071, 1146, 1651, 2267, 3298, 3525, 3550, 3635, 5301
Mali, 459, 1378, 2455, 3575, 4838
Malta, 3972, 4358, 4493, 4496, 4739, 4839, 4855, 4868, 4936, 4942, 4955
Man, Isle of, 5951
Manchester, Eng., 1824, 2818
Mangyshlak, mountains, Kazakhstan, 2553
Manhattan, NY, 5086
Manitoba, province, Can., 363, 2250, 4006
Manitounuk, strait, Que., 1415
Manjil, Iran, 5187
Marblehead, MA, 1002
Marburg, Ger., 4961
Maresha, Israel, 3319
Margarita, Isla de, Venez., 137
Mari Autonomous Republic, Russia, 2435
Marietta, OH, 2783
Marquesas Islands, French Polynesia, 4078
Mars, 1272, 1902, 4399, 4497
Marshall Islands, 3192
Martha´s Vineyard, MA, 2514
Maryland, 2999, 3896, 4196, 5960
Masada, Israel, 2305, 5248
Massachusetts, 1706, 5091, 5528
Massachusetts, east, 259
Massif Central, Fr., 3847
Matagorda Bay, TX, 2309
Matopos, Zimbabwe, 5171
Mauges, Les, region, Fr., 1603
Mauritania, 273, 1230, 2773, 2996, 3436
Mauritius, 2766, 4137, 6024
Mayrau Mine, Czech Rep., 5184
McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, 2629
Mecca, Saudi Arabia, 5665
Mecklenburg-West Pomerania, state, Ger., 120, 245, 432, 437, 706, 2110, 3181
Mediterranean Region, 264, 335, 841, 2234, 2288, 2300, 2554, 2594, 2601, 2731, 3692, 3927, 4321, 4496, 4539, 4739, 5148, 5290, 5684, 5725, 5730, 6239
Mediterranean Region, east, 362
Mediterranean Region, northeast, 2669
Mediterranean Region, west, 5274
Mediterranean Sea, 3909
Mediterranean Sea, east, 2160
Mekong Delta, Vietnam, 2930
Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 4035, 4082
Menorca, island, Sp., 2183
Meschera, region, Russia, 4664
Mesolongion, Gr., 4582
Metz, Fr., 5378
Mexicali, Mex., 250
Mexico, 98, 195, 358, 383, 398, 536, 565, 569, 639, 779, 865, 946, 1019, 1053, 1064, 1563, 1744, 1756, 1758, 1781, 1868, 1954, 2092, 2291, 2414,

2492-2493, 2526, 2581, 2590, 2725, 2836, 2932, 2936, 3015, 3017, 3062, 3126, 3260, 3272, 3394, 3455, 3458, 3465-3466, 3470, 3472, 3541, 3600, 3760, 3797, 3981, 4010, 4020, 4096, 4175, 4215, 4232, 4248, 4254, 4700, 4792, 4900, 5327, 5448, 5527, 5541, 5806, 5870, 6026
Mexico, north, 3994, 6101
Mexico, northwest, 197
Mexico, south, 5861
Mexico, southwest, 4469
Mexico, west, 4498
Mexico City, Mex., 913, 2304, 2589, 2850, 4984, 5906
Mexico, Gulf of, 111, 485, 1437, 1473, 1951
Mexico, Gulf of, north, 4560
Mexico, Gulf of, northwest,
Michigan, 2331, 3732, 4655, 5724, 5882
Michigan, Lake, 1390, 4559, 4593, 4595, 4655, 6079
Micronesia, islands, N. Pac Oc., 4789
Middle East, 415, 590, 1131-1132, 1153-1154, 1444, 1727, 2231, 2247, 2399, 2412, 3006, 3012, 3096, 3290, 3574, 3606, 3661, 4169, 4714, 4824, 4939, 4953, 5375, 5420, 5441, 5443-5444, 5560, 5575, 5629, 5815, 5829, 6122, 6137, 6251
Midway Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 3121
Milwaukee, WI, 3853, 5986
Minas Gerais, state, Braz., 3081
Minneapolis, MN, 2295, 3682
Minnesota, 2169, 2466, 3732, 3916, 5449, 5663, 5924
Mississippi, 485, 2862, 3036, 5866, 5943, 5969, 6188
Mississippi River Valley, 741, 1211, 1586, 2124, 3859, 4587, 5449, 5743, 5821
Missouri, 1165, 2606, 4264, 5967, 6053, 6177
Missouri, central, 2153
Missouri River, 3065
Missouri River Valley, 741, 981
Mizia, Bulgaria, 2721
Moneron, island, Russia, 4581
Mongolia, 272, 397, 2323, 2774, 3301, 3461, 3593, 5040, 5478, 5505
Monmouth Co., NJ, 3999
Montana, 292, 2082, 2244, 2761, 2976, 4648, 5854, 5859, 6044
Montespertoli, It., 1279
Montgomery Co., TN, 3865
Montréal, Que., 957, 1641, 1798
Montserrat, island, Leeward Isl., 4525
Morocco, 2123, 2284, 2552, 3935, 5324, 5573
Moscow, Russia, 1027, 3037, 3305, 3340, 3345, 3636, 4662, 4749, 4754, 4765, 5975
Mozambique, 1171, 3336, 5545, 5664
Mpumalanga, S. Afr., 4746
Mull, Island of, Scot., 4486
Murcia, region, Sp., 2948
Murcia, Sp., 2130, 3734
Mures River, Hung.-Rom., 2716, 4330
Murray River, Austral., 797, 1534
Musgrave Ranges, Austral., 5189
Myanmar. See Burma
Nagpur, India, 1979
Namibia, 1073, 1375, 1893, 2025, 2496, 2565, 2707, 3719, 3930
Namibia, northwest, 1969, 3832
Namibia, south, 2249
Nancy, Fr., 5378
Nang Rong, Thai., 4437
Nanhai, China, 3977
Nansha Islands, China, 648, 1327
Napa Valley, CA, 6047
Napranum, Austral., 2257
Narok, Kenya, 184
Nasu Volcano, Jap., 5632
Natal, province, S. Afr., 2037
Natchez, MS, 6107
Nazca, Peru, 2683, 2715
Nebraska, 679, 781, 2670, 3774, 4001, 4877, 5572, 6228
Nebraska, west, 3754
Negev, desert, Israel, 836, 3840, 5414
Nepal, 16, 167, 203, 353, 475, 578, 1576, 1772, 3217, 3579, 3831, 3869, 3950, 5177, 5477, 6055
Nepal, east, 210
Nero, lake, Russia, 4456
Netherlands, 28, 560, 694, 719, 785, 795, 1784, 1803, 2358, 3032, 3122, 3449, 3490, 3653, 4159, 4234, 4245, 4846, 4895, 5391, 5431, 5473, 5475, 5555, 5641, 5882, 5914, 6031, 6059, 6096-6097
Netherlands, southeast, 1990, 2091, 2182
Nevada, 1352, 1591, 4722, 5447
Nevada, north central, 114
Nevada, west, 2576
New Annan, N.S., 2317
New Bern, NC, 908
New Brunswick, province, Can., 2970, 3245, 3476, 4173
New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 1761
New Castle, MD, 6090
New England, region, 983, 1358, 1667, 4080, 4105, 5273, 5434, 5844
New Haven, CT, 1402
New Jersey, 2651-2652, 6225
New Mexico, 433, 570, 606, 883, 1011, 1217, 2073, 2797, 2962, 3767, 4597, 4600, 5421, 5448, 5870
New Mexico, east, 5784
New Mexico, north, 3322
New Orleans, LA, 1022, 1614, 5849
New South Wales, state, Austral., 464, 1397, 1484, 2095, 2607, 3168, 5147
New South Wales, state, Austral., northwest, 2134
New York, 2396, 2609, 2651-2652, 4501
New York, NY, 319, 326, 424, 926, 1128, 1580, 1612, 1617, 1635, 1795, 3156, 3343, 4012, 4188, 4891, 5364, 5919, 6086
New Zealand, 254, 356, 519, 579, 1424, 1427, 1533, 1907, 1937, 2056, 2059, 2104, 2117, 2263, 2265-2266, 2374, 2684, 2924, 3271, 3316, 3396, 3815, 3988, 4038, 4044, 4083, 4099, 4200, 4669, 4898, 5896, 6112
New Zealand, south, 5137
Newcastle, Eng., 331
Newfoundland, province, Can., 205, 820, 1909, 4364, 4904, 5462
Newham, Eng., 3995
Newport News, VA, 6083
Nicaragua, 1059, 4008, 4872
Niger, 2854, 4537, 4546, 4548, 4702
Nigeria, 117, 1024, 1026, 1540, 2208, 2931, 3552-3553, 4702, 4713, 4880, 4927, 5279, 5316, 5898
Nigeria, north, 2129
Nigeria, northeast, 3144
Nile River, Afr., 5269
Nile Delta, Egypt, 794
Nord-Pas-de-Calais, region, Fr., 4195
Norfolk, county, Eng., 1277
Norfolk Island, S. Pac. Oc., 3267
Normandy, region, Fr., 1688
North America, 175, 258, 472, 669, 867, 906, 920, 951, 1121, 1127, 1585, 1753, 1957, 2198, 2268, 2462, 3237, 3311, 3332, 3369, 3541, 4118, 4302, 4360, 4365, 4978, 5179, 5252, 5660, 5701, 5710, 6159
North America, east, 1330
North America, north, 3074
North America, northwest, 903, 1100, 1650, 2230, 5779
North America, west, 3073, 4977, 5989
North Brabant, province, Neth., 5474
North Cape, N.Z., 1988
North Carolina, 922, 1399, 1438, 1491, 1496, 1557, 1733, 1764, 1780, 3822, 4197, 4289, 5747, 5771, 5819, 5850, 5893, 5962, 6043, 6060
North Carolina, southeast, 2789
North Dakota, 4660
North Dakota, west, 5853
North Island, N.Z., 1246
North Rhine-Westphalia, state, Ger., 5256
North Ryde, Austral., 977
North Sea, 2008, 2050, 2094, 3910
Northamptonshire, county, Eng., 269
Northern Ireland, 314, 345, 566, 1015, 2286, 3581, 4776
Northern Territory, state, Austral., 2003, 2161, 2248
Northridge, CA, 3193
Northwest Territories, Can., 183, 2102, 2294, 3931, 4488, 5693
Norway, 400, 501, 1991, 2035, 2394, 4406
Norway, central, 3881
Norway, north, 2053, 2062
Norway, south, 2587
Norway, west, 3870, 3932, 4526
Norwegian Sea, 4606
Norwich, Eng., 1050
Nottinghamshire, county, Eng., 2298, 5090
Nouragues, French Guiana, 1102
Nova Scotia, province, Can., 1593, 2311, 4515-4516
Novaya Zemlya, Russia, 3277
Nubia, 287
Nunavut, N.W.T., 5356

Oahu, HI, 1391
Oak Ridge, TN, 4551
Oakland, CA, 5908, 6233
Oaxaca, Mex., 3547
Oaxaca, state, Mex., 2064, 3415, 5463
Oberhausen, Ger., 5540
Oberlin, OH, 2567
Oceania. See Pacific Islands
Oceans, 824, 1450, 1457, 1463, 1466,

3137
Oeiras, Port., 4621
Offatts Bayou, TX, 140
Ohio, 4, 161, 603-604, 2456, 2724, 4019
Okhotsk, Sea of, 1455, 2139, 5156
Okinawa, Jap., 3889
Oklahoma, 814, 1096, 1850
Olewiger Bach, Ger., 5739
Olympus, Mount, Gr., 4495
Omaha, NE, 6091
Oman, 1131, 1361, 2193, 4109, 4953
Oman, north, 793
Oman, south, 3813, 4602
Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 94, 109, 152, 852, 2610, 2697, 2950, 4665
Ontario, province, Can., 158, 363, 1388-1389, 1671, 3391, 4067, 4476, 4483, 5427, 5501, 5729, 5761, 5920, 6074
Ontario, province, Can., north, 473
Oregon, 148, 433, 2468, 3034, 3656, 4011, 6230
Orkney Islands, Scot., 1888
Orlando, FL, 5907
Oshima, island, Jap., 5633
Osłonki, Pol., 5452
Oswego, NY, 2964
Outer Banks, NC, 3835
Outer Space, 1272, 1300, 1369, 1894, 1901-1902, 2578, 4399, 4497, 5048
Oxford, Eng., 1318

Pacific Islands, 11, 438, 2429, 2977, 3393, 3443, 4339, 4555, 4653, 4818, 4844, 5016
Pacific Northwest. See United States, northwest
Pacific Ocean, 674, 817, 830, 1452, 1459, 1469, 2505, 5241-5242, 5266
Pacific Ocean, north, 1486, 2664
Pacific Ocean, south, 838
Pacific Ocean, west, 1917, 5244
Paducah, KY, 5762
Pakistan, 190, 1675, 1807, 2338, 2377, 3410, 3444, 3587, 3752, 3989, 4187, 4244, 4284, 5634-5635, 5940
Pakistan, north, 2014
Palatinate, region, Ger., 3484
Palcazu River, Peru, 428
Palermo, It., 5988
Palestine, 559, 1179, 2890, 3286, 3397, 3503, 3599, 3948, 4945, 5318, 5367, 5485, 5566, 6131, 6144, 6151, 6163, 6175
Palmares, Braz., 588
Pangaea, 1365
Papua New Guinea, 1906, 3602, 3949, 4340
Par Pond, SC, 5672
Paraguay, 3228, 4627
Paris, Fr., 329, 1732, 1810
Park Rynie, S. Afr., 5737
Patagonia, region, Arg., 96, 199, 3937
Patton, PA, 2252
Peak District National Park, Eng., 4153
Pearl River Delta, China, 2096
Peñalara, mountain, Sp., 4575
Penner River, India, 4598
Pennsylvania, 7, 83, 89, 367, 994, 1884, 2356, 2361, 3075, 3530, 4243, 5093, 5109, 5154, 5871
Pennsylvania, central, 3185
Pennsylvania, west, 3184
Pergamum, Turkey (ancient) , 5922
Persia, 3658, 5600
Persian Gulf, 1070, 2645, 4221, 5576, 6103, 6169
Perth, Austral., 896, 1306
Perth, Scot., 2000
Peru, 561, 1410, 2940, 6039, 6152, 6212-6213
Peru, IL, 2879
Peru, southeast, 2558
Petermann Gletscher, Greenland, 2525
Philadelphia, PA, 912, 919, 978, 2517, 2747, 5661, 5833
Philippines, 271, 421, 1064, 3582, 3715, 4130, 4257, 5114, 5998
Phoenix, AZ, 313, 2524, 5620
Piave River, It., 5211
Piedmont, region, It., 4588
Pike Co., PA, 5831
Pinamar, Arg., 3202
Pinatubo, Mount, Phil., 3182, 4619
Piñon Flat, CA, 2572
Pisa, It., 4054
Piscataqua River, NH, 104
Pittsburgh, PA, 970, 2289, 3731
Plant City, FL, 2261
Plata, Rio de la, S. Am., 4527
Ploaghe, It., 5165
Plymouth, Montserrat, 2579
Poland, 574, 1160, 1813, 2180, 2184, 2360, 2367, 2390, 2401, 2710, 2839, 2852, 2957, 3697, 3867, 4121, 4355, 4375, 4645, 4820, 4946, 5490, 5553, 5748
Poland, south, 2086
Poland, southwest, 349, 2106
Polar Regions, 2723, 2915, 5052, 6064
Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 3411, 3886
Pontine marshes, It., 5750
Pontino, Agro, region, It., 5750
Port Moresby, P.N.G., 2816
Portland Bay, Austral., 3667
Portugal, 100, 558, 832, 1379, 3376, 3595, 4251, 4391, 4417, 4542, 4756, 4996
Portugal, north, 2212
Portugal, southwest, 4357
Potenza River, It., 5206
Potomac River, 3896
Prague, Czech Rep., 5127
Prairie Provinces, Can., 49, 363, 799, 5415, 5454, 5469
Prescott, AZ, 6234
Pretoria, S. Afr., 3000
Prince Charles Island, N.W.T., 3143
Prince Charles Mountains, Antarctica, 4544
Prince Edward Island, province, Can., 2970
Prudhoe Bay, AK, 3866
Puerto Rico, 242, 924, 2215, 3306, 4231, 4657, 5659, 5879
Pullman, IL, 3544
Pusan, S. Kor., 5535
Pyrenees, mountains, 2040, 3285

Qatar, 4953
Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, Tibet, 2596, 2681-2682
Quebec, province, Can., 909, 1021, 1364, 1520-1521, 1549, 1566, 1766, 1865, 2075, 2322, 2542, 2751, 4710, 4906, 6113, 6127
Quebec, province, Can., north, 806
Queensland, state, Austral., 816, 2004, 2384, 2491, 3735
Quito, Ecuador, 322

Rajasthan, state, India, 3736
Rangoon, Burma, 5045
Red River, 4589
Rekem, Belg., 1009
Rhenish Massif, 2039
Rhine River, 5667
Rhineland, region, Ger., 377
Rhode Island, 463
Rhodes, island, Gr., 1993
Rhondda, Wales, 3086, 3625
Riga, Gulf of, Est.-Latv., 1873
Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 4064, 6004
Rio de Janeiro, state, Braz., 5433
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, 3914, 3917
Rocky Mountain National Park, CO, 4639
Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., 334, 5225
Roman Empire, 5623
Romania, 1383, 1570, 2716, 4350, 4432, 4817, 5841
Rome, It., 70, 869, 2339, 4967
Roorkee, India, 4752
Roslyn, WA, 1539
Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica, 2619
Rotterdam, Neth., 4071
Rowan Co., NC, 1052
Rüdersdorf, Ger., 1754
Ruissalo, island, Finland, 5030
Russia, 8, 142, 179, 204, 223, 378, 413-414, 543, 557, 562, 989, 1090, 1116, 1135-1136, 1158, 1560, 1562, 1569, 1822, 1838, 1848, 2245, 2272, 2314, 2346, 2350, 2391, 2413, 2429, 2745, 2922, 2993, 3057, 3196, 3200, 3275, 3334, 3337, 3355, 3414, 3459-3460, 3477, 3480, 3588-3589, 3610, 3616, 3623, 3644-3645, 4018, 4126, 4150, 4174, 4328, 4345, 4375, 4573, 4745, 4766, 4834, 4865, 4947, 4951-4952, 4959, 4990, 5398, 5406, 5428, 5479, 5979, 6008, 6012, 6052
Russia, east, 1515
Russian Empire, 1045, 1195, 3087, 3628, 3695, 6242
Russian Federation, 550, 1224, 1704, 3205, 3234, 3982, 4327, 4772, 4806, 4843, 4892, 4923, 5626-5627, 6006, 6009, 6162
Ruston, LA, 5878
Rwanda, 1139, 1231, 2603, 3954

Saale River, Ger., 2148
Sabatini, Monti, mountains, It., 1967
Sacramento, CA, 1578, 2753, 2859, 5386
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, CA, 5835
Sado River, Port., 4405
Sagar Island, India, 5124
Saguenay River, Que., 1964, 2116
Sahel, region, Afr., 178, 3703, 4578, 4676, 5215
Sahel, region, Afr., west central, 2537
Saint Croix River, Can.-U.S., 6155
Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 2061
Saint Lawrence Island, AK, 4605

Saint Lawrence Seaway, Can.-U.S., 4912
Saint Lawrence Valley, Can.-U.S., 1384, 1423, 5186
Saint Louis, MO, 5439, 5616, 5802, 5820, 6089
Saint Lucia, 895, 4180
Saint Mary´s Co., MD, 1190
Saint Paul, MN, 2295, 2741, 4718
Saint Petersburg, Russia, 68, 1796, 2768
Saint Vincent, 5239
Saint-Étienne-de-Tinée, Fr., 2115
Saiwa Swamp National Park, Kenya, 4831
Sakha, state, Russia, 2640
Salem, MA, 1033
Salt Lake City, UT, 6038
Salt Lake Co., UT, 444
Salton Sea, CA, 5764
Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 4644
Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., west, 5513
San Antonio, TX, 640
San Fernando Valley, CA, 2584
San Francisco, CA, 976, 1077
San Francisco Bay, CA, 2588, 3818
San Gimignano, It., 4033
San Joaquin Valley, CA, 3315
San José, Costa Rica, 2806-2807
San Juan Mountains, CO-NM, 132, 1216, 1250, 4858
San Juan Teotihuacan, Mex., 5888
San Marino, 2477, 3052
San Rafael Glacier, Chile, 664
San Sebastián, Sp., 1084
Sanjiang Plain, China, 2555
Santa Barbara Basin, CA, 4433, 4471
Santa Fe, NM, 518, 2398, 4719
Santiago, Chile, 164, 2861
São Paulo, Braz., 1801, 3432, 5069, 6070
São Paulo, state, Braz., 4541, 5139 5507
Sarawak, state, Malaysia, 5457, 5637, 5786, 6115
Sardinia, island, It., 1203, 4583, 5122
Saskatchewan, province, Can., 363, 1353, 3730, 5193, 5237, 5322, 5780, 6192
Saskatoon, Sask., 1483
Saudi Arabia, 154, 623, 1830, 2497, 2905, 3710, 3938, 4637, 4954, 5004, 5046, 5402, 5904, 6034, 6103
Saudi Arabia, central, 878, 3934
Savannah, GA, 1613
Savannah River, 1311
Scandinavia, region, 647, 2108, 2427, 2714, 3991, 4438, 5220
Scandinavia, region, north, 6077
Scheveningen, Neth., 968
Schleswig-Holstein, state, Ger., 64
Schoonhoven, Neth., 5539
Scotland, 267, 479, 496, 613, 801, 840, 936, 974, 985, 1020, 1080, 1097, 1148, 1172, 1184, 1512, 1564, 1676, 1710, 1833, 1968, 2211, 2825, 2941, 4081, 4108, 4214, 4216, 4225, 4234, 4246-4247, 5811, 5868, 5892, 5941, 6196
Scotland, central, 2085, 3848
Scotland, north, 5339
Scotland, northwest, 2013, 5758
Scotland, south, 3630
Scotland, southwest, 1049
Scotland, west, 5782
Seattle, WA, 491
Sechín River, Peru, 5950
Segermes Valley, Tunisia, 2299
Semarang, Indonesia, 1292
Sendai, Jap., 952
Senegal, 422, 453, 478, 856, 1499, 1567, 2455
Sénégal River, Afr., 453, 4679
Seoul, S. Korea, 2817, 4681, 5377
Sepik River, P.N.G., 2830
Serbia, republic, Yug., 564, 2743, 3091
Serra do Cipó, Braz., 3923
Serra Gelada, mountains, Sp., 5146, 5158-5159, 5161, 5190, 5228
Seto, Jap., 3524
Severn Basin, Wales, 5742
Severnaya Zemlya, Russia, 2622
Sfax, Tunisia, 330
Shaanxi, province, China, 4369
Shanghai, China, 291, 965, 1238, 1685, 4061, 4073, 5006, 5380, 5392
Shasta, Mount, CA, 4428
Shebele River, Afr., 157
Sheffield, Eng., 3349
Shellcracker Haven, FL, 1040
Shenandoah River, VA, 103
Shenchong Basin, China, 5200, 5234
Sheridan Co., MT, 1665
Shetland Islands, Scot., 482
Shishmaref, AK, 5862
Shreveport, LA, 5968
Siberia, region, Russia, 2855, 2949, 3214-3215, 3252
Sibillini, mountains, It., 3883
Sichuan, province, China, 4161, 4613
Sicily, island, It., 748, 900, 4032, 4514
Sidamo, province, Ethiopia, 462
Sierra Leone, 193, 2828, 3279, 3418, 4336, 5194
Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 5756
Sierra Valley, CA, 3222
Sikaiana, Solomon Islands, 4786
Sikhote Alin´, Khrebet, mountains, Russia, 1416
Silesia, region, Pol., 3229
Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 1930, 2333, 2479, 2696
Sinello River, It., 1226
Singapore, 969, 971, 973, 1800, 2238, 2281, 3282, 3356, 3439, 3526, 3554, 3638, 3729, 5500, 5997
Siracusa, It., 4032
Siwah, oasis, Egypt, 5765
Skagway, AK, 3127
Skaro, Alberta, 282
Skellefteå, district, Swe., 1347-1348, 1749
Skokomish River, WA, 102
Skye, Island of, Scot., 4486
Slieve Bloom Mountains, Ire., 5752
Slovakia, 586, 637, 1785, 2994, 4350
Slovenia, 3089, 3655
Soar River, Eng., 33
Socotra, island, Yemen, 2509
Solanell, Sp., 3285
Solomon Islands, east, 2849
Somalia, 147, 157, 172, 465, 1067, 5930
Somalia, south, 1075
Sonneberg, Ger., 6019
Sonora, state, Mex., 607, 657, 5358, 6209
Sørsdal Glacier, Antarctica, 3213
Sourou Valley, Mali, 5215
South Africa, 79, 81, 84, 92, 110, 124, 552, 921, 945, 1016, 1187, 1344, 1498, 1847, 1890, 2042, 2344, 2495, 2750, 2754, 2798, 2894, 2931, 2988-2990, 3055, 3327, 3384, 3463, 3821, 3824, 3921, 3988, 3992, 4002, 4337-4338, 4467, 4473, 4477, 4481, 4505, 4535, 4837, 5003, 5298, 5337, 5471, 5603, 5716-5717, 5816, 5885, 6110, 6217
South America, 1777, 2471, 4781, 6237
South America, south, 4625
South America, west, 2293
South Carolina, 13, 136, 3681, 3862, 4289, 5271, 5805, 6003
South China Sea, 2663
South Dakota, 87, 2244, 3988
South Island, N.Z., 2027
South Korea, 500, 528, 2275, 2287, 2376, 2820, 4141, 4183, 4584, 5372
South Mountain, PA, 2022
Southern Alps, mountains, N.Z., 144, 3891, 4572, 5174
Southland, N.Z., 2089, 5136
Soviet Union, 238, 425, 542, 548, 550-551, 989-990, 1189, 2272, 2953, 3057, 3456, 3629, 3756, 3982, 4124, 4252, 4326, 4347, 4944, 4973, 5481-5482, 5867
Soviet Union, west, 574
Spain, 220, 426, 620, 1663, 1860, 1914, 2021, 2026, 2079, 2088, 2547, 3376, 3424, 3595, 3597, 3812, 3960, 4140, 4182, 4251, 4784, 4802, 4848, 4968, 4996, 5155, 5294, 5590, 5655-5656, 5991
Spain, central, 2563
Spain, east, 2158
Spain, north, 3873
Spain, northeast, 1482, 2592
Spain, northwest, 3928, 4474
Spain, south, 5224
Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 86, 630, 786
Spokane, WA, 3567
Spratly Islands, South China Sea, 5565
Spurr, Mount, AK, 2061
Sri Lanka, 118, 231, 456, 1001, 1076, 1095, 1170, 1497, 1763, 2881, 2946, 3250, 3591, 4043, 4206, 5875
Stockholm, Swe., 992, 5285
Stonehenge, site, Eng., 667
Storstrømmen, glacier, Greenland, 5217
Strathclyde, region, Scot., 1086
Stump Lake, ND, 4543
Sudan, 287, 364, 2847, 3026, 3436, 3509
Sudetes, mountains, 3827, 4315
Summit Co., OH, 5126
Sungai Lurus, Malaysia, 2101
Sungai Merbok, Malaysia, 3901
Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 484, 508, 1332, 1670, 1866, 5670, 6081
Susie Lake, B.C., 4654
Svalbard, archipelago, Nor., 1409, 2111, 2201, 2394, 3836, 5219
Svartisen, glacier, Nor., 3798
Sweden, 615-616, 1037, 1083, 1114, 1700, 1702, 1720, 2199, 3377, 4167, 4323, 4704-4705, 4849, 5347
Sweden, east central, 4552
Sweden, north, 683
Sweden, south, 1495, 4564
Swindon, Eng., 3758
Switzerland, 54, 509, 839, 1610, 1872, 2536, 2632, 2680, 2736, 3138, 3142, 3786, 3885, 4023, 4384, 4509, 5510,

5703, 5708, 5711-5712, 5738, 5799
Switzerland, east, 2569
Sydney, Austral., 964, 1645, 2087, 3814
Syria, 303, 1186, 1376, 1821, 1877, 2247, 2308, 2355, 2422, 2804, 2898, 3007, 4523, 4938, 5467, 6028
Syria, north, 3965

Tahoe, Lake, CA-NV, 4783
Tai Hu, lake, China, 1434, 1442, 5231
T´aipei, Taiwan, 1659, 2269
Taiwan, 984, 2100, 2238, 2345, 2410, 2819, 2985, 3468, 3472, 3603, 4183
Taiwan, east, 2126
Taiwan, south, 5777
Tajikistan, 3489, 6143
Takla Makan, desert, China, 3918, 3936, 4640
Tamil Nadu, state, India, 5351, 5417, 5514
Tanggula Shan, mountains, China, 4382
Tanzania, 206, 234, 530, 885, 938, 1145, 1174, 1233, 1582, 4518, 4899
Tanzania, north, 434, 1025
Tarahumara, mountains, Mex., 1263
Tarim Basin, China, 1441
Tartu, Est., 837
Tarzana, CA, 2582
Tasman Sea, 829
Tasmania, state, Austral., 1400, 2196, 2386, 5015, 6189
Tauranga, N.Z., 513
Taurus Mountains. See Toros Daglari, mountains, Turk.
Tel Beth-Shean, Israel, 5424
Tel Dor, Israel, 5954
Tennessee, 2467, 3912, 4930, 5936
Tennessee, central, 2942
Tennessee, east, 2612, 5618
Teotihuacán, Mex., 289
Terschelling, island, Neth., 5736
Texas, 517, 570, 638, 2073, 2777, 2797, 3062, 4688, 5024, 5870, 6046, 6205
Texas, northwest, 5784
Texas, west, 3502
Thailand, 571, 892, 948, 956, 1137, 1309, 1779, 1783, 1880-1881, 3198, 3300, 3457, 4128, 5293, 6258
Thailand, north, 1755, 5303
Thames River, Eng., 30
Tibet, 16, 592, 628, 1414, 2017, 2573, 2636, 3011, 3099, 3878, 3950, 4022, 4366, 5519, 5547
Tibet, Plateau of, China, 4630, 5519
Tien Shan, mountains, Asia, 5230
Tigray, province, Ethiopia, 6035
Tilligerry Peninsula, N.S.W., 864
Timor, island, Indonesia, 558, 2851, 3668
Timor, island, Indonesia, east, 1072
Tipperary, County, Ire., 1775
Tipperary, Ire., 5889
Tirol, province, Aust., south, 2748
Tiwanaku Valley, Bol., 286
Togo, 2928
Tokelau, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 5229
Tolima, Nevado del, mountain, Col., 609
Tonga, 368, 769-770, 1008
Tonga, north, 5182
Toronto, Ont., 1305, 3369, 5313, 5344, 5840, 5978
Toros Daglari, mountains, Turk., 2591
Transbaikal, region, Russia, 4576
Transcaucasia, region, Asia, 567, 3269
Transkei, S. Afr., 1034, 1093
Transylvania, region, Rom., 5841, 6245
Trinidad and Tobago, 5176
Trinity River, TX, 2133
Tristan da Cunha, island, S. Atl. Oc., 2118, 2483
Trujillo, Venez., 5508
Tsavo National Park, Kenya, 2686
Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula, N.W.T., 2146
Tulsipur, India, 4852
Tumen River, Asia, 5238
Tunb Islands, Iran, 2645
Tunis, Tunisia, 3347, 4025, 4333
Tunisia, 1673, 2917, 3350
Tunisia, north, 1668
Turan, Russia, 3195
Turkey, 266, 270, 338, 916, 1061, 1138, 2031, 2595, 2846, 3177, 5987, 6028, 6138
Turkey, northwest, 1366, 2034, 2041, 4479
Turkey, south, 1974
Turkmenistan, 5804
Tuscany, region, It., 52
Tuvalu, 4270
Two Buttes, CO, 2033

Uganda, 1565, 2676, 5935
Uganda, east, 2685
Uinta Mountains, UT, 4532
Ukraine, 2314, 3022, 3406, 3665, 3696, 4256, 4823, 5481, 5526, 6243
Ulster, province, N. Ire., 611, 1143, 1147, 2051, 4886
Umbria, region, It., 1225, 1662
Uncompahgre River, CO, 595
United Arab Emirates, 4853, 4953
United Kingdom, 525, 634, 887, 907, 934, 1109, 1478, 1628, 1738, 1767, 2240, 2254, 2395, 2910, 2963, 3201, 3257, 3328, 3434, 3441, 3562, 3857, 3905-3906, 4475, 4669, 4699, 4897, 4928, 5106, 5435, 5455, 5740, 5776, 5903, 5923, 5976, 6015, 6108, 6141
United Kingdom, south, 1994
United States, 75, 146, 168, 222, 236, 265, 275, 277, 281, 285, 299, 305, 318, 320, 324-325, 332, 375-376, 381, 396, 429, 449, 498, 504, 528, 531, 533, 539, 545, 551, 569, 572, 576, 598, 601, 631, 633, 646, 655, 686, 849, 851, 915, 923, 933, 941, 963, 988, 1044, 1053, 1057, 1081, 1098, 1119, 1150, 1162, 1180, 1192, 1201, 1382, 1431, 1464, 1500, 1503, 1514, 1556, 1572-1573, 1577, 1594, 1615, 1627-1628, 1630, 1636, 1687, 1694, 1707, 1711, 1717, 1721, 1726, 1793, 1808, 1811, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1842, 1844, 1846, 1935-1936, 2049, 2076, 2128, 2203-2204, 2241, 2251, 2253, 2283, 2291, 2366, 2417, 2422, 2453, 2460, 2463, 2545, 2598, 2661, 2730, 2737, 2752, 2755-2756, 2775, 2778-2779, 2805, 2821, 2857, 2872, 2887, 2902, 2975, 2977, 2984, 3008, 3013, 3039, 3161, 3262, 3289, 3308, 3310, 3329, 3341, 3359, 3372, 3394, 3423, 3437, 3440, 3491, 3513, 3531-3533, 3541, 3565, 3570, 3577, 3584, 3594, 3596, 3604, 3606, 3612, 3640-3643, 3646, 3660, 3678, 3924, 3976, 4015, 4020, 4029, 4059, 4079, 4096, 4114, 4168, 4190-4191, 4194, 4205, 4209, 4228-4229, 4231-4232, 4235-4236, 4260, 4263, 4265, 4303-4305, 4354, 4362, 4420, 4463, 4632, 4647, 4669, 4696, 4721, 4725-4727, 4730-4731, 4734, 4736, 4762, 4769, 4794, 4815, 4821, 4825, 4857, 4862, 4864, 4901, 4910, 4913-4914, 4917, 4919, 4921, 4924, 4928, 4939-4940, 4960, 4980-4981, 5021, 5036, 5041, 5085, 5097, 5257, 5282, 5323, 5333, 5345, 5362, 5366, 5394, 5413, 5416, 5429, 5460, 5537, 5551, 5557-5559, 5571, 5577, 5605, 5614, 5644, 5665, 5687-5688, 5690, 5828, 5834, 5838, 5855, 5863, 5874, 5880-5881, 5883, 5927, 6033, 6072, 6084, 6098, 6103-6104, 6129-6135, 6137, 6159, 6178, 6187, 6223-6224
United States, Appalachian Region, 709 1982, 2113, 4795, 5894, 5936
United States, Appalachian Region, south, 835
United States, central, 5022, 5261
United States, east, 170, 1480, 2951, 5022
United States, midwest, 1209-1210, 1249, 1814, 2242, 2341, 2785, 2926, 4306-4308, 5422, 5837
United States, north central, 1249, 1814, 2242, 2341, 2785, 2926, 4982, 5261, 5422, 5837
United States, northeast, 169, 2906, 4086, 5783
United States, northwest, 185, 1214, 1861, 3251, 3899, 5694, 5873, 6062
United States, south, 2285, 2452, 2465, 2725, 2999, 3109, 3514, 3540, 4111, 5022, 5342, 5352, 5399, 6100, 6148
United States, south central, 5261
United States, southeast, 141, 149-150, 182, 355, 2159, 3895, 4622, 5164, 5352, 5733
United States, southwest, 192, 645, 1085, 1551, 1583-1584, 1587, 2092, 2301, 2451, 2780, 2784, 2974, 3212, 3295, 3797, 4733, 5409, 5421, 5423, 5466, 5599
United States, west, 63, 373, 431, 632, 653, 764, 877, 1028, 1248, 1261, 1264, 1487, 1660, 1887, 1961, 1977, 2173, 2256, 2722, 2725, 2770-2771, 2903, 2918-2920, 2947, 2967, 2969, 3065, 3111, 3124, 3427, 3534, 3664, 3683, 3733, 4279, 4285, 4351, 4503, 4793, 5280, 5459, 5887, 5901, 6056, 6092, 6102, 6208
Uppsala, Swe., 5127, 5285
Urals, mountains, Russia, 3118, 4356, 4522
Urbana, IL, 747
Urkesh, Syria, 5420
Urumqi River, China, 3880
USSR. See Soviet Union
Usu, mountain, Jap., 773
Utah, 93, 1181, 1591, 2762, 3961, 5268
Utah, south, 3264
Utah, southeast, 3296
Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 228
Uzaramo, region, Tanzania, 5949
Uzbekistan, 4715, 4874, 4992

Vaasa, Fin., 5383
Valais, canton, Switz., 802
Valencia, province, Sp., 488, 1950, 2388, 2943, 4332, 5160
Valencia, Venez., 2535
Vanceboro, NC, 5203
Vancouver, B.C., 9, 1208, 1681, 1788, 4692, 4800, 4934
Vancouver Island, B.C., 3389
Vanikoro, Solomon Islands, 4879
Vanuatu, 368, 4785
Varanasi, India, 4610, 4695
Variegated Glacier, AK, 803
Vatican City, 725
Venezuela, 805, 1106, 1150, 1404, 3361, 6026, 6058
Venezuela, northeast, 5176
Venice, It., 720
Vermont, 3762
Vicksburg, MS, 6174
Victoria, B.C., 4979, 5839
Victoria, Lake, Afr., 2145
Victoria, state, Austral., 3104, 4387, 4453
Victoria Land, Antarctica, 20, 3750, 4465
Victoria Land, Antarctica, north, 2176
Victoria Land, Antarctica, south, 1998, 4520, 4567
Victoria Peak, Hong Kong, 766
Vietnam, 212, 548, 991, 1243, 2708, 2795, 3604, 3974, 4051, 4941, 5014, 5493, 5558
Vietnam, north, 4172, 5418
Vilnius, Lith., 67, 5836
Virgin Islands, Lesser Antilles, 5546
Virginia, 947, 1039, 1054, 3896, 3902, 4034, 5353, 5984, 6226
Visakhapatnam, India, 2132
Vojvodina, region, Yug., 3090
Volga River, Russia, 3219, 4612
Vozmediano, Sp., 31
Vulcano, island, It., 1337

Waddenzee, sea, Neth., 3910
Wadi Zabid, Yémen, 2935
Waikato River, N.Z., 3973
Wairarapa, N.Z., 4021
Wales, 369, 791, 1349, 3145, 3690, 4271, 4798, 5087, 5135, 5330, 5360, 5497
Wales, south, 1983, 2052
Walton, Eng., 4275
Warsaw, Pol., 1166
Washington, 148, 185, 1284, 4239, 5653, 5694
Washington, southeast, 4311-4312
Washington, DC, 1623, 3651, 5484
Washington Co., VA, 6204
Washington Island, WI, 5759
Washtenaw Co., MI, 2258
Wautauga Co., NC, 1731
Weddell Sea, 1460
Weinan, China, 4531
Wellington, N.Z., 5157
West Bank, 2900, 4240
West Bengal, state, India, 4533, 4790, 4871, 6114
West Indies, 882, 3751, 5591
West Midlands, county, Eng., 5199
West Palm Beach, FL, 2280
West Riding, Eng., 5359
West Virginia, 2811, 3170, 4213
Western Australia, state, Austral., 1088, 2543
Westland, county, N.Z., north, 5152
White Mountains, CA, 1985
White Sea, Russia, 1472
Wilmette, IL, 3358
Wilmington, DE, 5395-5396
Wilmington, NC, 1112
Wisconsin, 15, 1390, 1477, 1922, 1943, 2620, 2688, 2944, 3511, 3666, 3732, 4655, 5144, 5449, 5662, 5754, 5791, 5794, 5848, 5971, 6164, 6167
Wisconsin, north central, 4395
Wisconsin River, WI, 5734
Wisla River, Pol., 2185
Worcester, MA, 6041
World, 600, 1207, 1862-1863, 3067-3072, 3670-3673, 4296-4301, 4976, 5611, 6218-6221
Wyoming, 1776, 1850, 2068, 2244, 2761, 4368, 4648, 6048
Wyoming, southeast, 5267

Xinjiang Uygur, province, China, 2058, 5379, 5905
Xixi River, China, 3773

Yakutia, republic, Russia, 2640
Yakutsk, Russia, 4829
Yamal, peninsula, Russia, 744
Yamanashi, prefecture, Jap., 777
Yanchi, China, 5773
Yangtze River, China, 1333, 5039, 5236, 6013
Yecla, Sp., 2044
Yellow Sea, 2899
Yellowstone National Park, WY, 4648
Yemen, 5005, 6120
Yenisey River, Russia, 2616, 3209
York, PA, 5830
York Factory, Man., 4005
Yucatán, state, Mex., 534, 2023
Yugoslavia, 256, 564, 619, 1579, 2411, 2421, 2457, 2474-2475, 3001, 3374, 3622, 5557
Yukon River, Can.-U.S., 5037
Yukon Territory, Can., 295, 928, 2006, 4363, 4550, 5693

Zacatecas, state, Mex., 3403
Zaire, 3095, 4370
Zambezi River, Afr., 5664
Zambia, 296, 460, 4881, 5664, 5966
Zillertaler Alpen, Aust., 1970
Zimbabwe, 467, 850, 2791, 2829, 3373, 3707-3708, 3956, 4039, 4899, 5195, 5438, 5664
Zimbabwe, south, 4484
Zoetermeer, Neth., 1625
Zoige, China, 4615
Zürich, Switz., 3808

TOPICAL INDEX

Aboriginal knowledge, 3239
Aboriginal people, 138, 897, 2248, 2745, 2757, 2763, 5855
Acadian people, 1593
Acid rain, 2131
Adders, 1512
Administrative divisions, 557, 622, 1227, 2482, 2488, 2777, 3086, 3102, 3619, 3686, 3711, 3716, 3987, 4015, 4238, 4324, 4338, 4342, 4990, 5000, 5005, 5009, 5484, 5563, 5628, 6227, 6231, 6258
Advanced Very High Resolution Radiometer, 20, 3766, 4391
Advertising, 341
Aeolian landforms, 780, 781, 3765, 3835, 5190, 5191, 5723
Aerial photography, 665, 1903, 3138, 4388, 4389, 4961, 5668, 5669
Aerospace industry, 6092
Aesthetics, 1688, 3255
Affirmative action, 6110
Affluence, 344
Afforestation, 474, 1769, 1770
African Plate, 2057
African-American studies, 1613
African-Americans, 927, 2241, 2753, 2755, 3292, 3680, 3999, 4001, 5345, 5346, 5828, 5843-5849
Aftershocks, 779
Agrarian change, 434
Agrarian reform, 1758
Agrarian structure, 5371
Agricultural conservation, 3842
Agricultural decline, 411, 2376-2378, 4871
Agricultural development, 1541
Agricultural expansion, 212, 458, 2163, 2375, 2929, 3502, 4138, 4164-4168, 4713, 5279, 5325, 5803, 6049, 6050
Agricultural geography, 2883
Agricultural history, 4161
Agricultural land use, 5054
Agricultural land values, 2811
Agricultural policy, 3905
Agricultural reform, 4866, 5996
Agricultural systems, 206, 449, 459-461, 1691, 1758, 1760, 2379, 2380, 2930, 2931, 2933, 3503, 3993, 4039, 4872-4874, 6051
Agricultural technology, 2373
Agriculture, 406, 414, 442, 451, 1069, 1092, 1755, 1757, 2208, 2372, 2797, 2924-2926, 3162, 3259, 3323, 3496, 4042, 4162, 4303, 4684, 4737, 4986, 4991, 5026, 5195, 5330, 5627, 5688
Agriculture, early, 1756
Agriculture, economic aspects, 300
Agriculture, origins, 904
Agriculture, prehistoric, 2174
Agriculture, sustainable, 2923
Agro-food systems, 5513
Agroforestry, 434, 669, 2174
AIDS (Disease), 907, 1557, 1558, 3967, 4692, 5824
Aids to geographical research, 1846-1848, 4279, 5593-5595
Air pollution, 164, 835, 5250-5252, 5770
Air temperature, 4307
Air transportation, 514, 4913, 5534, 5535, 6037
Airports, 1119, 2619, 3537-3539, 3795, 6096, 6097
Alcoholic beverages, 1767, 4046, 4105,

4877
Alluvial deposits, 2078
Alluvial fans, 2611
Alpine lakes, 3891
Alpine vegetation, 2681, 2682
Alternative fuel, 4907
American Geographical Society, 4278
Anasazi people, 1551, 5423
Animal geography, 2684, 3245, 3946, 5309-5311, 5660, 5790-5792
Animal power, 2947
Animated mapping, 3158
Anthropology, 4773
Anti-Saloon League, 2999
Anticyclones, 841
Antiquities, 227, 257, 354, 355, 899, 903, 1200, 1551, 1667, 1668, 1888, 1889, 2003, 2211, 2212, 2225-2234, 2459, 2554, 2713-2718, 2784, 2823, 3267, 3268, 3270-3273, 3400, 3761, 3883, 3961, 3964, 3965, 4032, 4652, 4687, 4688, 4690, 5338, 5339, 5426, 5427, 5451, 5466, 5471, 5812, 5814-5816, 5886, 5888, 5900, 5922, 5951-5954, 5985
Apache Indians, 1251
Apartheid, 921, 3619
Appalachian culture, 5936
Apple orchards, 2933
Apples, 3502
Applied geography, 1255-1257, 1890, 1891, 4359, 5650-5654
Aquaculture, 1104, 4558
Aquatic spaces, 478
Aquifers, 4551, 4556, 4585, 4596, 4982
Arab people, 3290
Arab-Israeli relations, 3998, 5349, 5566, 5909
Archeological sites, 2464, 3070, 3105, 4313, 4330
Archeology, 293, 338, 354, 355, 646, 667, 712, 764, 879, 887, 943, 944, 1006-1013, 1211, 1215, 1586, 1666-1669, 1878, 1903, 2003, 2189, 2231, 2232, 2292, 2297-2308, 2560, 2716, 2717, 2764, 2782, 2832, 2833, 3270, 3319, 3395-3408, 3428, 3683, 3813, 3961, 3964, 4086, 4087, 4493, 4688, 4783, 4784, 5001, 5046, 5298, 5340, 5341, 5369, 5419-5427, 5452, 5463, 5617, 5784, 5813, 5878, 5886, 5950-5954, 6048
Archeology, biblical, 2234
Architecture, 1046-1049, 2279, 2336, 2337, 2641-2643, 2877, 3445, 3732, 4107-4109, 4798, 4875, 4988, 5409, 5421, 5423
Architecture, Alpine, 2641-2643, 2877
Architecture, historical public, 4974
Architecture, Islamic, 2876
Architecture, non-residential, 1050, 5188
Architecture, urban, 2878, 3986, 4799, 4800, 5839, 5988
Architecture, vernacular, 2740, 3111
Architecture, Zuni, 1011
Archival records, 6217
Arctic charr, 5714
Areal interpolation, 5681
Arianism, 5445
Arid region ecology, 3199, 3937, 3940
Armadillos, 1514
Arrowheads, 5812
Art, 641, 644, 1688, 2212, 2339, 4083, 5470, 5472, 5859, 5888, 5929, 5950
Art, American, 4744
Art, cave, 2612
Art, mortuary, 2339
Art, public, 1053
Art, rock, 2212, 5426, 5471, 6077
Art, theater, 940
Art history, 5989
Arts and crafts, 1689
Aschman, Homer (1920-), 5305
Asian-Americans, 3287, 4718
Association of American Geographers, 5597
Astronomy, 660, 661, 1271, 1272, 1901, 1902, 3134, 3759, 3760, 5048
Astronomy, Chinese, 19
Asylums, 218
Athapaskan people, 5800
Athenian Acropolis, 3739
Atlas description, 1296-1298, 2532, 3157, 5072
Atlas reviews, 587
Atlases, 67, 75, 587, 615, 616, 1130, 3078, 3082, 3673, 3678, 3687, 3698, 3704, 3714, 4296, 4298, 4299, 4302-4305, 4310, 4314, 4321, 4326, 4328, 4334, 4976, 4982, 4986, 4996, 5091, 5611, 5614, 5620, 5703, 6192, 6229
Atlases, Dutch, 728
Atmospheric boundary layer, 5055
Atmospheric circulation, 125, 166, 680, 681, 685, 745, 842-844, 1282, 1485-1487, 2108, 2139, 2152-2154, 3915, 4529, 4627, 4628, 5068, 5130, 5242, 5263-5267
Atmospheric electricity, 757, 1981, 5132
Atmospheric particles, 2669
Atolls, 5016, 5229
Atomic energy, 1545, 5323, 5525, 5526
Aufeis, 4550
Aurora borealis, 756, 757
Austro-Prussian War, 1866, 3002, 4319
Authoritarianism, 3004, 3017, 5552
Automobile industry, 1110, 1111, 2958, 4191, 4890, 5527
Avalanches, 1417
Aviation, 1476, 1478
Aviation history, 4441, 6091-6095
Axial maps, 1295
Aztec people, 3272

Badlands, 4576
Baer, Karl Ernst von (1792-1876), 5033
Baghdad Pact (1955), 3611, 6138
Bagnold, R. A. (1896-), 767
Balch, Frederic Homer (1861-1891), 3656
Balloon festivals, 5970
Ballooning, 5534
Baltimore Catholic National Convention, 1860, 5960
Bambara (African people), 3575
Bananas, 1596, 5516
Banking, 1606, 1811, 3551, 3556
Banking, village, 527
Banking policy, 1719
Banking systems, 3555
Baptism, 3994
Baptists, 5942, 5943
Barns, 2879
Barrie, James (1703-1792), 5706
Barrier spits, 3204
Barrios, 2807, 3361
Basalt, 1877
Baseball, 1681, 5967, 5968
Baseball, major league, 3427
Basins, 88
Basketmakers, 2335
Batholiths, 2029, 5152
Bats, 5791, 5792
Bayesian statistics, 5682
Beach erosion, 3862
Beaches, 5748
Bears, 1532
Beavers, 3245, 3677
Becker, Fridolin (1854-1922), 3786
Bedouin people, 2479, 2696, 3626, 4714
Beekeeping, 2948
Behaim Globe, 55
Behavioral geography, 32, 377, 378, 3718, 3951, 5025, 5411, 5461
Behavorial geography, 3425, 4105
Bell, Gertrude, 1868-1926, 1265
Bell, Steve, 1163
Benggangs, 127
Bible history, 2234
Bibliographies, 585, 586, 812, 1196, 1849, 2446, 3049-3054, 3655, 4280, 4281, 4359, 5118, 5416, 5596, 6188-6191
Biochemistry, 4601
Biodiversity, 1509, 2171, 2675, 3069, 3238
Biogeochemistry, 3780
Biogeography, 139, 180, 615, 864, 1288, 1421, 1422, 1507-1514, 2387, 2674, 3130, 3237, 3238, 3924, 5648, 5725, 5774
Biographies, 381, 981, 1197, 2447, 2507, 3048, 3521, 4282, 4369, 4959, 4960, 5212, 5547, 6111, 6194
Biomass, 4537
Biomass assessment, 3938
Biospeleology, 5212
Biosphere reserves, 5319
Birds, 882, 2150, 3143, 3246, 3924, 4665, 5043, 5311, 5682
Birkenau, 2367
Birth rate, 3274
Biscoe, John (1784-1843), 3119
Bishop, Barry (1932-1994), 584
Bison, 871, 879
Bison kill sites, 5812, 5853
Black history, 5848
Black rhinoceros, 5312
Blacks, 926, 2241, 2753-2755, 2865, 3076, 3292, 4000, 4002, 4003, 4720, 6232, 6233
Boatbuilding, 6076
Bog formation, 2616
Bolshevik movement (1903-1925), 3629
Bond markets, 1808
Borderlands, 569, 639, 1019, 1053, 1177, 3394, 3630, 5379, 5553, 5570, 5905
Bordone, Benedetto (c.1450-1530), 720
Borehole data, 3823
Boundaries, 569, 570, 1158, 1161, 1323, 1793, 2472, 2486, 2496, 2645, 3028, 3088, 3630, 3631, 4024, 4947, 4995, 6155-6157, 6240, 6256
Boundaries, historical, 3027
Bowhead whales, 2178
Boxer Rebellion, 1899-1901, 6197
Brahminism, 5939
Braided rivers, 5741

Brazil Current, 826
Bridges, 2908, 2970, 6088, 6089
Broadcasting industry, 6099
Bronze Age burials, 1010
Bryophytes, 2679
Buddhism, 3425, 4366
Buffalo soldiers, 4720
Building stone, 5950, 6047
Buondelmonti, Christopher (15th c.), 1953
Burial chambers, 5339
Burial customs, 361, 1010, 1885, 2211, 2323-2325, 2858, 3428, 4099, 4791, 5339, 5450-5452
Burton, Richard Francis, Sir (1821-1890), 17
Business associations, 3349
Business consulting, 1738
Business cycles, 1533
Business networks, 4200
Business travel, 5535
Butterflies, 2689
Byzantine Empire, 5035

Cabot, John (1450-1498), 4364
Cacao, 388
Cadiz expedition (1596), 5656
Cahokia site, 4690
Cairns, 1889, 2211
Calderas, 4502
Calderas, submarine, 3191
Calendars, 659, 3190
California gubernatorial campaign, 1966, 6161
California Trail, 653
Camels, 5304
Caminata, 4097
Canals, 509, 2363, 4198
Canoe iconography, 3443
Canton, Frank (1849-1927), 1850
Capitalism, 366, 1714, 2113, 3462, 5483
Capitals, 1588, 1623, 3753, 4219, 4753, 5386, 5420, 6148
Carabid beetles, 2168
Carbon balance, 3819
Carbon dioxide emissions, 216
Carbon dioxide monitoring, 680, 681, 843, 844
Carbon pools, 2200
Careers in geography, 584, 2448, 3047, 3651, 3829, 4101, 4343, 4416, 5119, 5455, 5473, 5591, 5592, 5597
Carib people, 2290
Caribou, 3239
Carpet industry, 6068
Cartobibliographies, 715, 3173, 3805
Cartographic communication, 5074
Cartographic education, 718, 719, 1302, 1918, 1934, 1948, 3806, 3807, 4398, 4427, 4449, 5113, 5695, 5700
Cartographic information retrieval systems, 5109-5112
Cartographic theory, 713
Cartographic visualization, 1920, 5077, 5080, 5095
Cartography, 34-36, 41, 310, 686, 687, 1294, 1295, 1919, 1921, 1922, 2508, 2526, 2530, 2531, 3152-3156, 3727, 4416-4423, 4472, 5070, 5071
Cartography, Indian, 1954
Cash crops, 1760
Casinos, 5447
Caste groups, 228
Castles, 1048
Catchment, 3849
Catholicism, 611, 923, 1870, 2320, 2321, 2755, 2840, 5960
Cattle, 477, 1507
Cattle ranching, 4175
Cavalry troops, 6085
Caves, 3319, 4418, 5471
Celestial mapping, 661, 5048
Census, U.K. (1991), 3995
Census, U.S. (1990), 5085
Census data, 2735, 5344
Census reports, 5891
Central business districts, 1614, 3691
Central place theory, 1643, 3493, 4852, 5995
Ceramic production, 3926, 5467
Cereals, 468, 469
Chaco phenomenon, 2784
Chalets, 2641
Chalk outcrops, 1994
Champagne, 471
Champlain, Samuel (1567-1635), 3751
Chancery courts, 3029
Chang Yu-i (1900-1989), 1649
Channel dredging, 513
Channel geomorphology, 3893
Channel Tunnel, 1115, 4195
Charcoal production, 1654, 4878
Chatterjee, S. P., 4416
Cheese, 1871
Chernobyl´ incident (1986), 3040, 5526
Cherokee Indians, 5857
Cherokee War (1760), 1761, 4289
Cheyenne Indians, 2758
Chikan, 2954
Child care, 990, 2204, 3391, 4041
Child survival, 1554
Children, 990, 3257, 5972
Chilkoot Trail, 3127
Chinese, 4979
Chinese-Americans, 942, 1580, 1649, 5835
Chinese-Mexicans, 250
Chinatowns, 250, 1580, 5839
Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), 5252
Cholera, 2722, 2724
Choropleth mapping, 704, 4430, 5687
Christianity, 234, 361, 362, 932, 1024, 3418, 3994, 4000, 4094, 5434, 5450, 5958
Chromo-stereoscopy, 1915
Chronology, 5426, 5951
Chumash Indians, 5797
Churches, 1050, 1688, 2304, 5624
Churches, Ukrainian, 363
Citizenship, United States, 3310
City planning, 970, 3332
City plans, 612, 1225, 1238, 2485, 3808, 4996, 5620, 5623
Civil disobedience, 997
Civil rights era, U.S., 5943
Civil rights workers, 4002
Civil War, Lebanon (1975-), 3662
Civil War, U.S. (1861-1865), 927, 1190, 1201, 2869, 3036, 4260, 5459, 5887, 6174, 6177, 6223
Civilization, 869, 899, 989, 993, 998, 1259, 2288, 2291, 2399, 2409, 2826, 3378, 3407, 3577, 4076, 4719, 4768, 4775, 4962, 4971, 5035, 5036, 5374, 5401, 5544, 6196, 6210
Civilization, Chinese, 4255
Civitates Orbis Terrarum, 3175
Clans, 2315, 2825, 3689
Class, 3479
Clay, 2116
Clientalism, 2494
Climate, 603, 787, 1209, 5622
Climate change, 173-175, 177, 751, 862, 863, 1414, 1462, 1502-1505, 2103, 2104, 2112, 2121, 2165-2167, 2623, 2624, 2633, 2640, 2650, 2672, 2673, 3219, 3235, 3857, 3880, 3909, 3919-3922, 4433, 4636, 4639, 4640, 5232, 5249, 5262, 5285, 5287-5289, 5303, 5769, 5772, 5773
Climatic regions, 2164, 3890, 4358, 4637, 4638, 5286, 5771
Climatic regions, modeling, 861
Climatology, 97, 161, 162, 832, 1342, 2664, 2666, 2667, 4578, 4610-4613, 5163, 5230, 5246, 5247, 5331
Climatology, regional, 2665
Closed cities, 2272
Clothing, 5987
Clouds, 20, 672, 854, 1411, 1498, 2160, 5055
Coal, 1976, 1983, 4189, 4544, 4649, 5142, 6257
Coal exploration, 3495
Coal geology, 3495
Coal mines, 5126, 6222
Coal mining, 2224
Coal production, 682
Coal trade, 6025
Coalfields, 934, 1962
Coastal gateways, 6008
Coastal geomorphology, 1993
Coastal management, 1398, 1538, 2100
Coastal management policy, 3861
Coastal plains, 3822
Coastal regions, 2804
Coastal storms, 3797
Coastal zone management, 1391, 1394, 1396, 1397, 1399, 2101, 3205, 3206, 3208, 3862, 3863, 4548, 4555, 5745
Coastal zones, 119, 120, 797, 1357, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1400, 2035, 2064, 2662, 3207, 4554, 4556-4558, 4602, 5141, 5147, 5175, 5214, 5746, 5747
Coffee, 462, 1687, 2787, 3081, 6007
Coffee consumption, 472
Coffee plantations, 4014, 5981
Coffee production, 2383
Cognitive mapping, 3803, 4444, 4445, 5678
Coho salmon, 3522
Cold fronts, 840
Cold War, 5557
Collections of miscellaneous publications, 6193
Colonialism, 1171, 1582, 2300, 2318, 2319, 2332, 2337, 2430, 2431, 2867, 2940, 3313, 3620, 4092, 4741, 4870, 5353, 5568, 5569, 5956, 6146, 6147
Colonialism, British, 1168, 2786
Colonies, 1170, 3014, 3811, 4010, 4241, 4243, 4943, 4997, 5019, 5567
Colonies, British, 1123
Colonies, French, 1126
Colonies, Greek, 4032
Colonies, historical, 4242
Colonies, Portuguese, 1023
Colonization, 560, 4750, 6145
Colonization, British, 3621
Columbus, Christopher (1451-1506), 4361,

5043, 5655
Comet Hale-Bopp, 3759
Commerce, 517, 1066, 1120, 2967, 3347, 3468, 5531, 6103
Communication, 2399, 5400
Communism, 568, 1140, 1665, 1837, 2994, 2998, 3026, 3624, 3629, 4946, 6154
Community relations, 3581
Commuter rail, 3530
Commuting, 1088, 1114, 2259, 3366, 3369, 3530, 4193, 4194, 4616, 4911, 6086
Commuting models, 1293
Computer mapping, 40, 42-44, 696, 1301, 1304, 1928, 2534, 3114, 3158, 3160, 3789, 4426, 5072, 5074, 5076-5080
Computer network, 1939, 2449
Concentration camps, 2367
Concrete production, 1754
Confederate States of America, 3642
Confederation Bridge, 2970
Conferences, maritime, 5533
Conformal space projection, 691
Confucianism, 2529
Congresses, 5666, 6186
Conodonts, 4655, 5134
Conservation of natural resources, 2903, 3265
Conspiracies, 2412
Constitutionalism, 6121
Consumer behavior, 5652, 6019
Consumerism, 3357, 6101
Continental break-up, 1331
Continental crust formation, 5149
Continental drift, 1330
Continental shelf, 2035
Continental shelf, internal, 2088
Contour maps, 40
Contract farming, 2379, 2380, 2931
Convection storms, 5274
Cook, James (1728-1779), 2505
Copper, 1089, 4087, 4158, 5136
Copper deposits, 2371
Copper production, 418, 445
Coral reefs, 1404, 1405
Corn, 2179, 2229
Cornish miners, U.S., 6043
Corporate governance, 3452
Cosmology, 3761, 4082, 4377, 5049, 5050
Cost of living, 4134
Cotton, 1541, 1779, 3496, 5002, 5488
Counterurbanization, 269
County fairs, 6104
Craters, 85, 2023, 4497
Credit, 486
Cree Indians, 4005
Creole people, 924
Crime, 379-381, 953, 1045, 1685, 2332, 3441, 3996, 4675, 5105, 5462, 5925
Crime, war, 2367, 2873, 3442
Crimean War, 1852-1856, 1203
Crop failure, 4534
Cropping systems, 4713
Crops, 4393, 4869
Crusades, 3424
Cryptogamic soil buds, 805
Cucurbit crops, 5783
Cultural diversity, 4725
Cultural geography, 5, 137, 285, 306-308, 336, 340, 341, 347, 616, 639, 643, 658, 919, 925, 982, 988, 989, 993, 1004, 1048, 1648, 1653, 1654, 1657, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1922, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2294, 2427, 2529, 2757, 2780, 2829, 3253, 3315, 3376, 3379, 3382, 3386, 3390, 3393, 3720, 3723, 3886, 3889, 3944, 4005, 4038, 4076, 4078-4080, 4082-4085, 4110, 4373, 4644, 4725, 4768, 4773, 4774, 4777-4781, 4796, 5027, 5350, 5364, 5366, 5397, 5399, 5401, 5402, 5404, 5406-5408, 5411-5414, 5416, 5418, 5645, 5664, 5835, 5856, 5860, 5861, 5894, 5900, 5926-5929, 5931, 5933, 5936, 5939-5941, 5944, 5947, 5949
Cultural landscape, 5647
Cultural policy, 341
Cultural Revolution (1966-1969), 4975
Currency, 524
Customs, 1644, 2202, 2322, 2849-2853, 3426, 3429, 3994, 4001, 4084, 4091, 4097, 4722, 4789, 5449, 5966
Customs duties, 54
Cycling maps, 4434
Cyclones, 1461, 2156
Cyclones and anticyclones, 1490

Dairy cooperatives, 1775
Dairy industry, 2386, 4882, 5523, 6061
Dams, 211, 2649, 3481, 5236
Dance, 386
Dance pavilions, 1004
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809-1882), 5034
Data analysis, 56
Data files, 50
Data sets, 4430
DDT, 2701
De Brazza´s monkey, 2685
Decollectivization, 4817
Decolonization, 347, 1169, 1175, 6247
Defense budgets, 1840, 1841
Defense industry, 1224
Defenses, 5601
Deforestation, 174, 294, 475, 476, 773, 1101, 1723, 1752, 1771, 2155, 2199, 2206, 2708, 3497, 3505, 3516-3519, 4144, 4172, 4878, 5292, 5329, 5521, 6030, 6058
Deglaciation, 2140, 5216
Deindustrialization, 1305, 1612, 1624
Deltas, 794, 795, 2094-2096, 2607, 4546-4548
Democracy, 365, 543, 1137, 1144, 2408, 2736, 3589, 3590, 3595, 4816, 4931, 4933, 5550, 5552
Democratization, 532, 536, 1138, 1146, 2345, 2407, 2410, 2929, 2988, 2990, 2993, 2996, 2997, 3000, 3004, 3580, 3593, 4128, 4137, 4218, 5443, 5549, 5964, 6109, 6119, 6124
Demography, 238-245, 911-916, 1565-1573, 2731-2735, 2737-2739, 2753, 3279-3282, 3968, 3973-3977, 3995, 4077, 4437, 4698-4712, 4721, 5085, 5344-5346, 5484, 5687, 5828-5833
Dendrochronology, 2016, 2017
Dene people (Chipewan), 5322
Denudation, 5224
Depopulation, 3285
Deportation, 2779, 3304, 5867
Desegregation, 5942, 5943
Desert ecology, 192, 197-200, 793, 1529, 1530, 2683, 3840, 3934-3936, 4659, 5304, 5305
Desert lakes, 5764
Desertification, 35, 173, 178, 179, 1506, 2155, 3234, 5290, 5773, 6030
Desktop mapping, 5079
Determining azimuths, 5665
Devastated areas, 3040, 4267, 4354, 4956, 5323, 5387, 5526, 6180, 6181
Diamonds, 1090
Diaries, 2776, 3667
Diaspora, Palestinian, 2781
Diasporas, 264, 3313, 3997, 4299
Dictionaries, 3048
Digital cartography, 697-700, 1302, 2521, 3160, 3161, 3783, 3790
Digital data management, 1851
Digital elevation models (DEMs), 701 1303,5086
Digital libraries, 1851
Digital mapping, 3788
Digital spatial data, 45-47, 49-51, 701-703, 1292, 1303, 1929-1933, 2535-2538, 3159, 3791, 3792, 4428, 4429, 4433, 5060, 5081-5086, 5271, 5668, 5686, 5691
Diners, 4110
Dinosaurs, 1523
Diplomatic service, American, 3072
Disaster relief, 4463
Disunion, 6186
Divorce, 2737, 4698, 4704
Dodge, Richard Irving, 1212
Domesday Book, 5891
Dourado, Fernão Vaz, 1520-1580, 4452
Drainage patterns, 27, 1303, 1381, 1382, 2010, 3849, 4496, 4542, 5733
Drift material, 3192
Driftwood, 3226
Drinking, 4105
Droughts, 173, 774, 855, 856, 1393, 1499, 2163, 2670, 3233, 3234, 4534, 4628, 4633, 4635, 5269, 5279, 5280
Drug traffic, 1098
Drugs, 963
Drumlins, 800
Dry farming, 1908, 2375
Dune ridges, 2072
Dunes, 742, 2073, 3765, 5120, 5159, 5193, 5724, 5725
Dury, George (1916-1996), 3829
Dust, 2669, 3914, 4618, 5253, 5254
Dust storms, 836
Dutch Reformed Church, 3419
Dutch-Americans, 981, 5882

Earhart, Amelia (1897-1937?), 4441
Earth mantle, 1355, 2018-2020, 4492, 5153
Earth sciences, 1326
Earthflows, 2639
Earthquake locations, 1373
Earthquake prediction, 1304
Earthquake swarms, 2069
Earthquakes, 94, 761, 778, 779, 1374, 2066-2068, 2070, 2071, 2588-2590, 3193, 3194, 4527, 5187-5189
Easter cycles, 659
Ebstorf map, 726
Ecclesiastical organizations, 1025, 1027, 2320, 2321, 2755, 2839, 2840, 3419, 3420, 4095, 5435-5437, 5702, 5851, 5942, 5943, 5959, 5961
Eclogite, 4479
Eco-cities, 5390
Ecological revitalization, 5806

Ecology, 25, 130, 181, 182, 184, 185, 649, 813, 867-869, 1250, 1403, 1516-1519, 2168, 2169, 2171, 2541, 2567, 2657, 2923, 3099, 3239-3241, 3860, 3892, 3926, 4356, 4507, 4581, 4592, 4644, 4645, 5029, 5237, 5291, 5684, 5776-5778, 5780
Ecology, modeling, 1515
Econometric models, 216, 401, 405
Economic assistance, 2895, 2898, 2900-2902
Economic conditions, 216, 275, 352, 395, 406, 407, 409-419, 455, 885, 961, 1064-1069, 1106, 1580, 1683, 1716-1722, 2205, 2255, 2263, 2350-2355, 2810, 2887-2894, 3292, 3306, 3309, 3357, 3387, 3437, 3465-3472, 3902, 4006, 4128-4135, 4160, 4302, 4326, 4334, 4747, 4770, 4771, 4811, 4822-4829, 5342, 5484-5488, 5621, 5871, 5873, 5874, 5879, 5936, 6003-6011
Economic development, 314, 421-427, 962, 1020, 1043, 1070, 1072-1074, 1170, 1584, 1723-1728, 2215, 2329, 2356-2360, 2634, 2711, 2754, 2895-2902, 2909, 3110, 3314, 3338, 3473-3480, 4102, 4136-4141, 4205, 4680, 4718, 4801, 4832-4837, 5321, 5328, 5403, 5456, 5489-5493, 5903, 5973, 5975-5977, 6012-6016, 6018-6026
Economic geography, 388-393, 616, 958, 1054-1056, 1058, 1533, 1692-1697, 2276, 2341, 2343, 3446-3450, 3728, 3775, 4112-4118, 4763, 4802-4806, 5449, 5473-5475, 5993-5995
Economic history, 408, 486, 585, 1691, 1698
Economic policy, 226, 395-400, 1021, 1059-1062, 1502-1504, 1543, 1699-1705, 1707-1710, 2345, 2347, 2348, 2784, 2822, 2860, 2882-2884, 3453, 3454, 3456, 3457, 3459, 3955, 4035, 4040, 4119, 4120, 4122-4124, 4129, 4807-4812, 4814-4816, 5398, 5476, 5477, 5829, 5898, 5934, 5997-6000
Economic reform, 394, 396, 408, 1071, 1706, 2344, 2346, 2795, 2881, 3345, 3451, 3452, 3458, 3460, 3461, 4121, 4813, 4817, 5392, 5996
Economic relations, 2340
Economic relations, international, 4889
Economic restructuring, 3440
Economic systems, 366, 401-404, 1063, 1711-1714, 2349, 2790, 2885, 2886, 3340, 3462-3464, 4026, 4125-4127, 4818-4821, 5453, 5478-5483, 6001, 6002
Economic systems theory, 1715
Economic theory, 2880, 4803
Ecoregions, 1884, 2462, 2463, 2467, 2468, 2470, 3075, 4297
Ecosystem management, 429, 2170, 2203
Ecosystems, 119, 2113, 2172
Ecotourism, 3981, 5780, 5793
Edge cities, 1746
Education, 369, 1026, 1036, 1037, 1320, 1683, 2127, 2261, 2326, 2327, 2741, 2859, 2860, 2862, 3429-3434, 3969, 4003, 4101, 4378, 4472, 4711, 5383, 5454-5457, 5653, 5847, 5910, 5913, 5973-5977
Education, geographic, 370, 371
Education, geoscience, 1958, 1959
Education, higher, 2846
Education management, 4100
Education policy, 1682, 5453
Education reform, 2861
Education Reform Act (ERA), 2862
Eiders, 3246
Ejido, 946
El Niño, 2154, 2663, 4622, 4627, 5242
Elderly, 2728, 2733, 3282, 4712, 5360
Elections, 601, 3715
Electoral geography, 557, 571-573, 633, 1178-1186, 1822, 1838, 2436-2440, 2844, 3030-3032, 3634-3641, 4004, 4028, 4057, 4257-4259, 4827, 4948-4952, 5571-5573, 6125, 6160-6165
Electricity, 427
Elizabeth I (1533-1603), 2325
Embargoes, 396
Embroidery, 2954
Emigration, 255, 282, 284, 2239, 2242, 2779, 2780, 3313, 4728, 4735, 5363, 5365, 5661, 5880, 5882
Emigration, British, 3311
Emigration, Polish, 940
Emigration policy, 1594
Employment, 1801, 4922
Employment policy, 399
Encyclopedias, 3134
Endangered species, 3237
Energy, 405, 1607, 4998, 5747, 6018
Energy, conservation, 4895
Energy consumption, 1787, 4673
Energy needs, 4189
Energy policy, 216, 301, 401, 421, 423, 503, 1943, 2395, 4160, 4896-4900
Energy use, 501
Enterprise zones, 318, 435
Enthoven, J.J.K. (1851-1925), 1322
Entrepreneurship, 527
Environmental assessment, 709
Environmental conditions, 2197, 3251
Environmental conservation, 3260
Environmental degradation, 11, 99, 220, 221, 892, 893, 1449, 1540, 1541, 1543, 1589, 2171, 2209, 2214-2216, 2218, 2705-2708, 3258, 3259, 3931, 3954-3956, 4666, 4673, 4679-4681, 5325, 5327, 5328, 5801, 5803-5805
Environmental education, 1538, 2220, 4686
Environmental ethics, 2703
Environmental history, 2210
Environmental management, 1929
Environmental music, 1690
Environmental perception, 129, 185, 217-219, 890, 891, 896, 1539, 1883, 2210, 2213, 2691, 2702, 2704, 2835, 3233, 3255-3257, 3736, 3803, 3950-3953, 4678, 5322-5324, 5798-5800
Environmental planning, 156, 225, 1544, 1546, 2222, 2224, 2709, 3264, 4684, 5101, 5331, 5806
Environmental policy, 223, 224, 226, 897, 898, 1545, 1547, 1548, 2221, 2223, 2710-2712, 3236, 3262, 3263, 3265, 3266, 3906, 3957-3959, 4683, 4685, 5329, 5330, 5332-5336, 5807-5809, 5811, 6017
Environmental protection, 222, 894, 895, 1398, 1399, 1405, 1884, 2100, 2219, 2660, 2699, 3244, 4682, 5734, 5757, 5810
Environmental quality, 1542, 2217, 5326, 5802
Environmental studies, 3261
Environmentalism, 208
Equine industry, 6085
Eretz Yisrael, 3307
Eringa, Ulbe (1866-1950), 981
Erosion, 127, 1391, 3878, 3882, 4575
Erosion control, 4548
Erosional forms, 4576
Estate maps, 71, 3176
Estuaries, 141, 148-150, 797, 2087, 2125, 2126, 2609, 2651, 2652, 3820, 3892, 3894, 3895, 3901, 3902, 4405, 5746
Ethnic cleansing, 248
Ethnic conflicts, 918, 4316, 4717
Ethnic identity, 922
Ethnic regionalism, 3998
Ethnic relations, 251, 252, 256, 2236, 2239, 2746, 4716
Ethnicity, 236, 248-250, 254, 255, 619, 640, 916, 919-921, 923-925, 988, 1040, 1383, 1562, 1578, 1579, 1582, 1898, 2238, 2240, 2481, 2729, 2732, 2735, 2740-2743, 2747-2752, 2865, 3287-3291, 3671, 3684, 3980-3987, 3989-3991, 3993-3997, 4714, 4715, 4717-4719, 4793, 4994, 5347-5351, 5835-5842, 6245
Ethnobotany, 181, 1222, 2678
Ethnogeography, 2244
Ethnography, 5229
Ethnology, 1581, 2518, 4325, 4770
Ethnomusicology, 1663
Etzlaub, Erhard (c.1460-1532), 690
European Economic Community, 2282, 4887
European expansion, 2210
European Union, 1018, 1157, 1712, 3485, 3573, 3597, 3617, 3990, 4728, 4819, 4887, 5554
Evaporation, 122, 169, 808, 5234
Evesham map, 721
Evolution, 4093
Exchange rate, 3455
Exploration, 1212, 3675, 3749, 4978, 5017, 5018
Explorers, 2507
Export, 1692
Export policy, 4918, 5536
Exports, 1229, 1794, 4814, 5516
Extinction, 2171

Fairs, 6104, 6132
Families, 2756, 3281, 3376
Family data, 4698, 4705
Family planning, 4437, 4709
Famines, 1710, 3499, 3501, 4870, 5365
Fantasy maps, 1315
Farm holdings, 4044
Farm tourism, 2262
Farming methods, 400, 434, 462, 464, 1000, 1604, 1761, 2261, 2384, 2932, 3504-3508, 5452, 5760
Farmland preservation, 463
Farms, 4323
Farmworkers, 6051
Fault systems, 2047
Fault zones, 2574-2576
Faulting, 93, 1336, 2048-2054, 3189, 4514, 4517-4521, 4523, 5177, 5178
Federal housing policy, 1636
Feminism, 2702, 3012, 4960
Feminist geography, 4047, 4957, 5578

Fen ecology, 1401
Fens, 3405
Ferricretes, 3822
Fertility, 240, 2738, 3975, 4706, 4708
Fertilization, 465, 1762, 5727
Fertilizer industry, 2934
Festivals, 1656, 5449
Fiction, 2, 632, 1248, 1882, 3109, 4344, 5588
Fiction, English, 5019
Fig trees, 865, 1517, 1518, 1527
Finance, 343, 486, 524, 527-529, 1061, 1129, 1556, 1606, 1807, 1808, 1810-1813, 2350, 2351, 2354, 2373, 2401, 3549-3551, 3554, 3556, 4126, 4208, 4693, 4795, 4925-4927, 5542
Finance policy, 525, 526
Financial development, 1809
Financial reform, 3552, 3553
Fingo people (South Africa), 2750
Finnish Orthodox Church, 5437
Fire ecology, 2173, 3767, 3927-3929, 4646-4648, 5293, 5295, 5781
Fire history, 6180
First Nations people, 2757
Fish, 152, 484, 1524, 2657, 2701, 2950, 2951, 3522, 5714, 6064, 6236
Fish consumption, 214
Fish farming, 480
Fisheries, 117, 205, 420, 478, 479, 482, 4036, 4179, 4885, 6063
Fisheries, oyster, 160, 182
Fisheries, salmon, 1650, 4178
Fisheries management, 481, 4180
Fishers, 2688
Fishing, 346, 483, 613, 614, 2972
Fishing boats, 6076
Fjords, 4526
Flood control, 167, 2649, 2650, 5235, 5236, 5730, 5763
Floodplain regulation, 1389
Floodplains, 116, 117, 791, 1385, 1534, 1891, 3859, 3860, 5742-5744
Floods, 114, 774, 815, 1964, 2123, 2124, 2648, 3897-3900, 4542, 4587-4590, 5199, 5269, 5733, 5760-5762
Floods, flash, 1431, 1432
Fluvial deposition, 104, 759, 2078, 2084, 2085, 2607
Fluvial erosion, 2604, 3738, 3847, 3848
Fluvial geomorphology, 1891, 3826, 4591
Fluvial sediments, 1386
Fluviraption, 102, 1328, 1380, 2082, 2083, 3846, 4586, 5206, 5731, 5732
Fog, 5256, 5278
Folding, 92, 1363, 1364, 1995, 2046, 4514-4516
Folk culture, 1654, 5446
Folk geography, 3111
Folk healing, 5823
Folklore, 367, 368, 994, 1035, 1223, 1656, 2336, 2824, 2852, 2854, 2855, 3412, 4249, 4733, 4790, 5229, 5446
Food consumption, 253, 382-384, 1687, 2492, 2875, 3745, 3974, 4106, 4797, 5416, 5449
Food gathering, 377
Food preparation, 5814
Food production, 457, 2928, 3512, 4842, 4869
Food storage, 5469
Food subsidies, 456
Food supply, 454-456, 1759, 2923, 3499, 3500 4868, 5512, 5513
Football, 5969
Footbinding, 3426
Fordham, Sir Herbert George (1854-1929), 2544
Foreign aid, 2896, 3612
Foreign aid policy, 2419
Foreign economic relations, 4205, 4837
Foreign investments, 2793
Foreign policy, 1829, 2420, 2975, 3423, 3596, 3600, 3602, 3604, 3609, 3612, 4231, 4235, 4236, 4938
Foreign relations, 542, 545-551, 1055, 1149-1160, 1695, 1707, 1825-1828, 1830, 1831, 2291, 2312, 2355, 2416, 2418, 2421-2423, 2672, 2746, 2873, 2895, 2900, 2902, 3005-3012, 3597-3599, 3601, 3603, 3605-3608, 3610, 3611, 3616, 3644, 3724, 4203, 4226-4230, 4232-4234, 4792, 4824, 4828, 4936, 4937, 4939-4941, 5400, 5553-5560, 6027, 6129-6140
Foreign relations, mediation sites, 544
Forest concentrations, 5267
Forest conservation, 2543, 2943, 3941, 4642, 5088, 5520, 5522
Forest conservation policy, 6026
Forest cover, 167, 1102, 3794, 5056
Forest ecology, 1771, 2499, 3253, 3730, 3925, 4538, 4642, 5058
Forest ecosystems, 1515
Forest exploitation, 2366, 4878
Forest fires, 100, 1379, 6056
Forest inventories, 2543
Forest management, 185, 428, 473, 2366, 3240, 3250, 3925
Forest products, 1101, 1654, 1772, 2356, 2385, 2791, 2945, 2946, 4174, 4878, 5522
Forest types, 5064, 5286
Forest vegetation, 3168, 3763
Forestry, 1099, 1768, 3925, 4171
Forestry cooperatives, 428
Forestry policy, 894
Forests, 1911, 2526, 3518, 4639, 5295, 5519, 5713, 5778, 6055
Forests, aspen, 4656
Forests, boreal, 673
Forests, monsoon, 5303
Forests, montane juniper, 2193
Forests, old-growth, 1100
Forests, tropical, 866, 868, 3516
Forests and forestry, 1252, 2942, 3322, 4395, 5395, 5396
Fortifications, walled, 5423
Fortified towns, ancient, 4033
Forts, 6166
Fossils, 2175, 2176, 2180, 2184-2186, 2190, 4649, 4652, 4655, 5134, 5154
Fox Indians, 5858
Foxes, 5309
Franklin, John (1786-1847), 5031
Free trade, 3541
Free trade agreements, 389
Freemasonry, 4096
Freight hauling, 2947
Freight transport, 506
French and Indian War (1754-1763), 4289
French Revolution (1789-1799), 2447
Frog breeding, 4667
Frontier life, 2260, 2451, 2456, 3664, 4285, 5041, 5938
Frontierism, 5901, 6102
Frost, 4636
Fruit exports, 2937, 2938
Fruit markets, 2939
Fuelwood, 475, 2945
Funerary monuments, 2339
Fungi, 1765
Fur seal industry, 3955
Fur trade, 3294, 4977, 5971, 6062
Fur trapping, 3666

Gambling, 5447
Games, 3700
Gandhi, Mahatma (1869-1948), 3055
Gardens, 326, 646, 2936, 3255, 3511, 4875, 6052
Gas industry, 450
Gas policy, 4865
Gas wells, 1213
GATT, 3648
Gazetteers, 3078, 3687, 3704, 3714, 6229
Gender, 65, 241, 268, 271, 277, 452, 523, 983, 1064, 1073, 1168, 1652, 1673, 1824, 2705, 2829, 2925, 2953, 3012, 3258, 3299, 3303, 3369, 3386, 3443, 3544, 3571, 3803, 3935, 4015, 4047, 4082, 4700, 4709, 4789, 4911, 5316, 5322, 5409, 5417, 5461, 5833, 5946, 5949, 5959, 5980, 6086
Genealogy, 2315
General circulation models, 685
Genetic diffusion, 2719
Genetic variation, 228-231, 235
Genghis Khan (1162?-1227), 272
Genocide, 1655, 3442
Geoarcheology, 5853
Geobased services, 3169
Geochemistry, 78, 744, 745, 1332, 1333, 1335-1338, 1967-1976, 2555-2557, 2608, 3115, 3780, 3817-3820, 4466-4468, 4486, 4528, 5123, 5126, 5128, 5714-5716
Geochronology, 82, 84-86, 762-765, 1332, 1340, 1348-1354, 2001-2015, 2024, 2560, 2561, 4487-4491, 5120, 5147-5152
Geodesy, 1270
Geoecology, 2502
Geoecosystems, 393
Geographcal and related institutions, 1735
Geographic Information Systems, 56-64, 678, 698, 703, 708-713, 1273, 1306-1314, 1904, 1918, 1920, 1932, 1935-1943, 2172, 2375, 2531, 2539-2543, 2649, 3108, 3139-3141, 3166-3171, 3793-3802, 3967, 4404, 4436-4443, 5090-5105, 5108, 5671, 5686, 5691-5695
Geographical dictionaries, 1194, 1581, 2445
Geographical encyclopedias, 1585, 6118
Geographical fieldwork, 1266-1268, 2518, 2519, 3129-3131, 3758
Geographical methodology, 4047, 4277, 4957, 5795, 6182
Geographical museums, 6083
Geographical nomenclature, 358, 359, 1676, 2316-2318, 3412, 4088, 4089, 5431, 5800, 5862, 6229, 6243
Geographical perception, 5061
Geographical publications, 5597
Geographical thought, 1938, 3046, 3116
Geography, 3107, 3108, 3717, 3722

Geography, general, 1, 4343
Geography Action Week, UK, 1996, 4275
Geography departments in universities, 6187
Geography of hazards, 3814
Geography standards, 3584
Geologic fieldwork, 4472
Geologic history, 2053, 3656
Geologic periods, 5154
Geological maps, 693
Geology, 7, 81-83, 687, 759-761, 1302, 1343-1347, 1754, 1930, 1982-1992, 1994-2000, 2558, 2559, 3068, 3184, 3185, 3821-3823, 4311, 4340, 4471-4485, 5023, 5133-5146, 5615, 5616, 5638, 5717-5719, 6225, 6235
Geology, structural, 758
Geomorphology, 88-91, 697, 766, 767, 780, 1289, 1357, 1879, 2022, 2023, 2025-2029, 2539, 2562-2568, 3186-3188, 3743, 3776, 3801, 3825-3830, 4357, 4432, 4496-4502, 5059, 5161-5172, 5644, 5720-5722
Geophysics, 1334, 4465, 5127, 5129, 5130
Geopolitics, 554-556, 1124, 1162-1164, 1949, 2246, 2765, 3013, 3087, 3446, 3615-3618, 3709, 4023, 4237, 5642, 6001, 6142, 6143
Geotectonic movements, 2043-2045, 2571-2573, 4513, 5175, 5176
Geothermal energy, 2393, 2394
Geothermal reservoirs, 2392
Geothermal systems, 5174
German occupation, 4261
German Reunification, 3320, 5407, 6158
German-Americans, 517
Ghettos, 926, 1044
Gift exchange, 529
Glacial epochs, 2561
Glacial erosion, 3875
Glacial geomorphology, 46, 123, 124, 800, 801, 1409, 2017, 2110, 2111, 2628-2631, 3214-3216, 3750, 3834, 3871-3874, 3876, 3877, 4355, 4382, 4465, 4568-4570, 5218-5220, 5751-5754
Glaciation, 1406-1408, 2002, 2005, 2104-2109, 2525, 2623, 2624, 3213, 3869, 3870, 4491, 4563-4567, 5217
Glaciers, 683, 802, 803, 1410, 2036, 2632-2638, 3879, 3880, 4526, 4571, 4573, 6259
Glaciers, temperate, 4572
Glaciology, 2625-2627, 3737
Global positioning systems, 21, 22, 662-664, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1378, 3136, 3137, 3762, 4378-4381, 4383, 4441, 5052, 5053
Global warming, 174, 476, 1414, 2623, 2672, 3236, 3922, 5747
Global warming policy, 176
Globalization, 3330, 4774
Globes, 55, 707, 5089
Glyphs, 358
Gneiss, 1996
Goat husbandry, 4883, 4884
Gold, 334, 1090, 4584, 5619
Gold deposits, 4473, 4508, 4583
Gold mineralization, 2114
Gold mining, 446, 1542, 3707, 3956, 5649, 6043, 6044
Gold Rush, California, 4861
Gold Rush, Klondike, 183, 4363
Gold standard, 4928
Gondwana, 2037, 3068, 5131
Government policy, 2204, 4859
Governments, 2427, 2766, 3592
Grabens, 2055
Graffiti, 307
Grain elevators, 5469
Grain supply, 2842
Grassland ecology, 201, 202, 676, 879, 880, 1531, 2195, 2196, 3929, 3938, 3939, 3941-3943, 4660-4662
Grassland vegetation, 677
Grasslands, 4983
Gravimetry, 5047
Gravity, 617
Gravity anomalies, 5633
Gravity currents, 5130
Gravity model, 1339
Gravity networks, 746
Gravity waves, 747
Grazing, 202, 431, 3201, 3768, 3933, 3939, 3943, 4648, 5773, 6059
Great Depression (1929-1941), 2870
Great Fire of London (1666), 3061
Great Potato Famine (1845-1848), 4870
Greenhouse gases, 1503, 2668, 5747
Grenfell,Wilfred Thomas (1865-1940), 654
Grikelands, 3735
Ground ice, 804, 805
Groundwater, 154, 1346, 1401, 1975, 3221, 3222, 3884, 4528, 4551, 4580, 4596-4598, 4982, 5765
Groundwater contamination, 2132
Groundwater discharge, 1437
Groundwater pollution, 2128, 4681
Groundwater protection, 1438
Groundwater resources, 2129
Growing season, 4306
Guanaco, 199, 3937
Guidebooks, 638, 1216, 1250, 2499, 3730-3733, 5023, 5024, 5646
Guidebooks, reviews, 7
Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC), 1070
Gutersohn, Heinrich (1899-1996), 5592
Gypsies, 5350

Habitat, 864
Habitat mapping, 5682
Habitats, 1866, 3143, 3246
Hailstorms, 853, 2162
Haitian Revolution (1791-1804), 5984
Hakka people (China), 249
Hän people (Alaska), 260
Harbor morphology, 513
Harbors, 512, 2815
Hardwood manufacturing, 2356
Harvesting, 457, 1761
Harvests, 1000
Hasselborg, Allen E. (1876-1956), 3521
Hazard mapping, 3163
Hazardous materials, 4910
Hazardous waste cleanup, 4901
Health care, 1554, 4694, 4695
Health policy, 5809
Health reform, 1556
Hearth structures, 1051
Heath ecology, 1400, 5306
Helms-Burton law, 396, 6159
Herbicides, 3507
Heywood, John, 4454
Highway markers, 6087
Highways, 1307, 2117, 3491, 3531-3533, 4761, 5008, 5021, 5529, 5530, 5945
Hiking, 3127
Hinduism, 1032
Hispanics, 638, 2242, 2756, 4004, 4721, 5850
Historic preservation, 322, 331-334, 978, 979, 1647, 3372, 4421, 5921-5924
Historic sites, 4354, 5890
Historical demography, 5833
Historical geography, 73, 479, 578, 781, 2118, 2400, 2441, 3082, 3678, 3698, 4093, 4268, 4305, 4314, 4321, 4579, 4947, 5414, 5437, 5506, 5577, 5594
Historical geology, 1345
Historical markers, 6087
Historical re-creations, 5971
Historiography, 5885
History, 12, 13, 18, 23, 126, 183, 244, 252, 256, 259, 263, 269, 272, 284, 289, 329, 335, 362, 367-369, 373, 374, 383, 408, 412, 416, 444, 455, 486, 487, 489, 509, 511, 515, 517, 518, 534, 535, 537, 541, 563, 564, 568-570, 574, 575, 583, 588-599, 631, 638, 647, 650, 652, 656, 658, 660, 757, 816, 833, 834, 869, 885, 908, 913, 929, 933, 935, 937, 940, 945, 947, 951, 955, 957, 981, 985-987, 992, 995-997, 1002, 1003, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1039, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1066, 1084, 1094, 1096, 1112, 1117, 1123, 1134, 1142, 1148, 1160, 1167-1171, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1181, 1189, 1198, 1199, 1201-1206, 1214, 1217, 1234, 1235, 1248, 1249, 1254, 1259-1261, 1264, 1370, 1412, 1575, 1583, 1611, 1613, 1639, 1649, 1652, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1679, 1681, 1685, 1710, 1714, 1731, 1756, 1808, 1810, 1814, 1818-1820, 1828, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1837, 1852-1861, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1959, 1973, 2104, 2162, 2233, 2235-2237, 2242, 2243, 2256, 2260, 2270, 2273, 2279, 2280, 2288, 2289, 2295, 2315, 2320, 2321, 2326, 2328, 2330, 2331, 2337, 2358, 2367, 2384, 2398, 2399, 2403, 2408, 2409, 2414, 2417, 2421, 2422, 2430, 2433, 2447, 2449-2461, 2465, 2475, 2476, 2478, 2506, 2625, 2670, 2718, 2722, 2724, 2726, 2730, 2732, 2739, 2741, 2747, 2753, 2758-2760, 2767, 2772, 2776, 2783, 2800, 2801, 2806, 2823, 2825-2827, 2836, 2841, 2843, 2845, 2858, 2859, 2865, 2867-2870, 2875, 2890, 2903, 2911, 2912, 2914, 2940, 2944, 2962, 2964, 2969, 2971, 2981, 2995, 3001, 3002, 3009, 3025, 3029, 3036, 3056-3066, 3082-3084, 3096, 3103, 3134, 3186, 3190, 3252, 3277, 3286, 3293, 3297, 3304, 3307, 3311, 3321, 3389, 3405, 3417-3422, 3424, 3426, 3471, 3486, 3501, 3513, 3545, 3568, 3572, 3594, 3596, 3622, 3625, 3628, 3630, 3631, 3633, 3642, 3657-3665, 3667-3669, 3678, 3688, 3692, 3695, 3696, 3698, 3705, 3754, 3953, 3976, 3988, 4011, 4012, 4031, 4033, 4034, 4037, 4069, 4075, 4080, 4081, 4086, 4111, 4140, 4154, 4165, 4168, 4175, 4185, 4196, 4197, 4204, 4223, 4224, 4242, 4243, 4245, 4247, 4249, 4253, 4258, 4261, 4267, 4279, 4284-4295, 4321, 4328, 4361,

4384, 4387, 4480, 4545, 4710, 4719, 4735, 4741, 4743, 4768, 4784, 4793, 4794, 4798, 4799, 4810, 4860, 4861, 4876, 4885, 4909, 4914, 4930, 4935, 4943, 4948, 4956, 4961, 4963-4968, 4970-4973, 4975, 5007, 5010-5012, 5035, 5036, 5342, 5352, 5353, 5359, 5370, 5374, 5397, 5401, 5410, 5418, 5419, 5428, 5432, 5435, 5439, 5440, 5444, 5445, 5450, 5458, 5459, 5470, 5472, 5499, 5531, 5542, 5544, 5545, 5548, 5555, 5564, 5567, 5570, 5572, 5574, 5598-5609, 5646, 5658, 5670, 5760, 5762, 5802, 5820, 5821, 5844, 5845, 5848, 5854, 5857, 5858, 5866, 5867, 5870, 5880, 5883, 5885, 5891, 5895, 5898, 5912, 5918, 5925, 5933, 5937, 5938, 5941, 5943, 5946, 5947, 5959, 5960, 5962, 5967, 5969, 5971, 5974, 5980, 5982-5984, 5986, 5987, 5999, 6003-6005, 6016, 6042-6045, 6050-6053, 6062, 6074, 6077-6082, 6085, 6088, 6090, 6098, 6101, 6107, 6117, 6123, 6125, 6128, 6132, 6133, 6141, 6145, 6146, 6148, 6149, 6155, 6156, 6163-6165, 6171-6173, 6180, 6186, 6191, 6193, 6194, 6196-6216
History, medieval, 4791, 4969, 5889
History, Roman, 6195
History of cartography, 52, 53, 67, 70-75, 659, 688-690, 715, 720-741, 1253, 1297, 1318, 1321-1325, 1845, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1923, 1945, 1949-1957, 2546-2551, 3118, 3165, 3174-3179, 3748, 3751, 3786, 3808-3813, 4363, 4365, 4384, 4387, 4450-4455, 5030, 5048, 5075, 5087, 5114-5118, 5701-5712
History of geography, 370, 371, 581, 582, 1194, 1195, 1938, 3044-3046, 3116, 3651-3654, 4277, 4669, 4958, 5590, 5641
Hizballah, 3639
Hmong people, 3315, 5366
Hog production, 1773, 6060
Hohokam people, 1652
Holocaust, 261
Holocaust survivors, 4788, 5367
Home regions, 6
Homelands, 3000, 5003
Homelessness, 376, 914, 2802, 3685, 5460
Homer, Winslow (1836-1910), 644
Hopi indians, 1587, 2301, 2335
Horses, 1103
Horticulture, 2678, 3511, 3512
Hostelling, 4152
Hot springs, 2556, 5123
Hotels, 952
House League movement, 1834
Households, 4700
Housing, 1874, 2764
Housing commodification, 327
Housing costs, 4134
Housing crisis, 376
Housing developments, 2258
Housing policy, 921, 974, 3359
Housing prices, 440
Hua people, 3407
Hualapai Indians, 1584
Huff model, 5652
Huguenot Colony (1562-1565), 4293
Human ecology, 76, 206-209, 743, 885-887, 2197, 2206-2208, 2493, 2694-2697, 3251-3253, 3295, 3949, 4559, 4617, 4671-4677, 5148, 5318, 5797
Human geography, 6, 204, 205, 867, 888, 1251, 2204, 2205, 2518, 2690-2693, 3247-3250, 3254, 4668-4670, 5305, 5314-5317, 5795, 5796
Human rights, 4933
Humanitarianism, 743, 5930
Humidity, 130
Hungarians, 610
Hunger, 3500, 5512
Hunter-gatherers, 377, 879, 2248, 2949, 4017, 4643, 5298, 6048
Hunting, 5322
Hunting and trapping, 2688, 3521
Hurrian people (Middle East), 5420
Hurricane Andrew (1992), 845, 846
Hurricane Gilbert (1988), 3797
Hurricane Hugo (1989), 5271
Hurricanes, 845, 846, 1473, 2157, 3206, 3681, 3797, 4632, 5271, 5272
Hurricanes (1995), 1492
Hydrochemistry, 2120
Hydroelectric power, 211, 2634, 2637, 2649
Hydrogeochemisty, 2130
Hydrogeology, 80, 1346, 1968, 4550, 4556, 4585, 4596
Hydrographic mapping, 3790
Hydrological mapping, 1950
Hydrology, 111, 140-143, 813, 814, 1387, 1931, 2120, 2124, 3181, 3849, 3885, 3921, 4582, 4583, 4585, 5230, 5231
Hydrology, regional, 5232
Hydrometeorology, 1424
Hydrothermal activity, 4583, 4584
Hydrovolcanic activity, 2580
Hypocenter locations, earthquakes, 1373

Ice, 664, 798, 799, 1411, 2618, 2619, 2621, 2622, 2625, 3867, 3868
Ice caps, 3798
Ice flows, 5752
Ice sheet flow, 2522
Ice sheet modelling, 3737
Ice sheets, 91, 2102, 2103
Ice streams, 2617, 5751
Ice types, 671
Ice-harvesting, 2620
Ice-ocean modeling, 819
Icebergs, 820
Icefalls, 4562
Iconography, 1898
Identity, 3989, 3997
Igloo, 4013
Illiteracy, 4987
Immigrants, 605, 942, 2729, 2778, 3308, 3310, 4718, 5837, 5879
Immigrants, Cornish, 6043
Immigrants, Israeli, 4734
Immigrants, Mexican, 281
Immigrants, Welsh, 4019
Immigration, 250, 255, 282, 283, 285, 941, 1592, 1596, 2239, 2242, 2253, 2776, 2779, 2780, 3307, 3312, 3996, 4029, 4728, 4730, 4736, 5363, 5365, 5661, 5882
Immigration, Caribbean, 5364
Immigration, French, 1593
Immigration, French Algerian, 4028
Immigration, illegal, 3309
Immigration, Italian, 2252
Immigration, Jewish, 5318
Immigration, Mexican, 4027
Immigration, Middle Eastern, 280
Immigration, Welsh, 5883
Immigration laws, 2254
Immigration policy, 1594, 2777, 5362, 5881
Immunization, childhood, 4702
Imperialism, 4246, 4247, 6141
Incas, 2293, 2471
Income distribution, 2960
Incomes, 634, 912
Independence movements, 3668, 6146
Indian calendar, 3760
Indian hill stations, 4750
Indian policy, 3297
Indian reservations, 2469, 3077, 3297 5854, 6224
Indian wars, American, 4011
Indians, American, 257-260, 903, 905, 906, 922, 925, 929-932, 1011, 1028, 1033, 1585-1587, 1689, 2243, 2318, 2758-2763, 3293-3295, 3722, 4005-4007, 4009, 4010, 4012, 4365, 4690, 4722, 4877, 5352, 5354, 5355, 5701, 5797, 5851-5856, 5859-5861
Indians, Pueblo, 1551
Indigenous Americans, 213
Indigenous mapping, 5701
Indigenous peoples, 928, 3250, 3722, 3988, 4008, 4022, 4035, 4678, 5355, 5851, 5852, 5860
Industrial geography, 337, 399, 450, 467, 488-491, 493-499, 789, 1080, 1087, 1105, 1107-1110, 1305, 1612, 1624, 1737, 1738, 1747, 1754, 1780-1786, 1881, 2096, 2222, 2364, 2389-2391, 2926, 2955-2958, 3494, 3523, 3524, 4139, 4155-4157, 4182, 4184, 4185, 4700, 4847, 4888-4892, 4904, 5321, 5496, 5498, 5524, 5688, 5994, 6017, 6033, 6069, 6070
Industrial management, 1802
Industrial policy, 492, 1106, 4183
Industrial pollution, 215
Industrial zones, 1599
Industrialization, 4019, 4124, 4186, 4871, 5329
Industrialization policy, 5498
Infant mortality, 238, 1567
Infanticide, 4084
Inflation, 412, 2887, 2893
Information management, 4199
Information network, 6084
Information retrieval systems, 2449, 5070, 5399
Insect defoliation, 1909
Insects, 2689, 3923, 5313
Inselbergs, 3827, 4315
Insurance, health, 1556
Insurgency, 2450
Intellectual life, 373, 1038, 1039, 1248, 1617, 1684, 1883, 2749, 2751, 2769, 2863-2866, 5979, 5980, 6193
Intellectual life, Andean, 372
Intelligence maps, 705
Intelligence services, 5400
Intercity transportation, 4414
International investment, 531, 1768, 1816, 1817, 2368, 3558-3561, 3563, 3564, 4166, 4190, 4210, 4211, 4889, 4893, 5493, 5543
International investment, German, 3562

International investment, Greek, 1815
International investment, Japanese, 2404
International law, 3632
Internet, 41, 56, 516, 1939, 2444, 2449, 5070, 5102, 5111, 5112
Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ), 1466
Intifada (1987-), 4945
Inuit, 258, 346, 2501, 2764, 3074, 3239, 4724, 5356, 5357, 5612, 5862
Invention patents, 2389
Irish emigration, 268
Irish-Americans, 923
Iron age, 3085
Iron ore industry, 4469
Iron production, 227
Irrigation, 213, 458, 465, 466, 1763, 1764, 1950, 2363, 2381, 2382, 2904, 2935, 3144, 3510, 5514, 5804
Irrigation, ancient, 5294
Irrigation management, 2503
Irrigation systems management, 3509
Islam, 364, 365, 1024, 1029, 1031, 2737, 2845, 2846, 3290, 3423, 3424, 3608, 3980, 3989, 5441-5444, 5940, 5963, 5965
Islamic expansion, 1030
Islamic law, 2848, 5665
Islamic movements, 918, 2843, 2844, 2847, 3970, 5964
Islamic tradition, 3809
Island ecology, 139
Islands, 134-138, 253, 648, 811, 812, 1327, 1391, 1420-1422, 2063, 2118, 2509, 2513-2515, 2579, 2645, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3128, 3886-3889, 4032, 4524, 4525, 4579-4581, 5229, 5659, 5759
Islands, barrier, 1399
Islands, phantom, 730
Isostasy, 2043
Italian-Americans, 2747

Jefferson, Thomas (1743-1826), 1039, 2447, 6208
Jerk lines, 2947
Jet, 1976
Jewish-Arab relations, 2418, 4758, 5560
Jews, 264, 2785, 3422, 3697, 4299, 4716, 4727, 4736, 4788, 6238
Job training programs, 2982
Journalism, 6205
Judaism, 3982, 3997, 5367, 5439, 5440, 5445
Judaism, reform, 2878
Junta Patriotica, 2850

Kaiapo people (Brazil), 925
Kan, Cornelius Marius (1837-1919), 3653
Kane, Paul (1810-1871), 5989
Kaolin, 1992, 5510
Karst, 2023, 2097, 2098, 2591, 3203, 3735, 3830, 4418, 4550, 4551, 5192, 5213
Kayan people, 2490
Kelp, 2142
Khawrs, 4602
Khmer Rouge, 3321
Kibbutzim, 5367
Kilns, 5463
Kingsley, Mary, 3117
Kinship, 346, 349, 2727
Koalas, 864
Kofyar people (Africa), 2208
Kriging, 5068
Kurdish people, 916, 4374
Kuri, 2684

La Salle, Sieur de (René-Robert Cavelier) (1643-1687), 3749
Labor, 265, 271, 342, 449, 456, 459, 505, 521, 523, 934, 938, 966, 1057, 1064, 1093, 1114, 1572, 1596, 1800-1803, 2267, 2342, 2768, 2889, 2937, 2938, 2945, 2952, 2982, 3308, 3363, 3377, 3454, 3472, 3547, 3548, 4117, 4206, 4699, 4748, 4766, 4902, 4903, 4905, 4922, 5347, 5541, 5763, 5842, 5843, 6041, 6051, 6063, 6074, 6105
Labor, agricultural, 452
Labor, immigrant, 4924
Labor, migrant, 2979, 3977
Labor decline, 2981
Labor earnings, 4742
Labor geography, 3462
Labor history, 1127, 1797, 1798, 1805, 3544, 4207, 4946, 5846, 6066, 6067
Labor management, 290
Labor market policy, 4131
Labor markets, 520, 1799, 1804, 2980, 3546, 4412, 4923
Labor migration, 3300, 3336, 4921
Labor movements, 1128, 3545, 6106
Labor negotiations, 5486
Labor policy, 522, 3543
Labor relations, 6002, 6068
Labor safety, 3534
Labor strikes, 2953
Labor supply, 1806
Labor unions, 1564, 4181
Lagoons, 4582, 4602
Lake biology, 153, 4594, 4595
Lake ecology, 4592
Lake floors, 3220
Lake levels, 4543, 4593
Lake trout, 2701, 2950
Land claim agreements, 295
Land classification, 58, 1079, 1739
Land classification surveys, 711, 1080, 3774, 3794, 4148, 4149
Land classification systems, 433
Land cover, 2537, 3774
Land degradation, 5804
Land mammals, 1288, 1514, 1532, 2687, 2688, 3948, 5307
Land markets, 2811
Land mines, 3035
Land reclamation, 856, 5810
Land reform, 4163, 4743, 4872, 5511
Land surface processes, 5163
Land tenure, 98, 117, 221, 254, 295, 945-947, 1589, 1600, 2745, 2786-2788, 3320-3322, 3979, 4034-4037, 4724, 4743, 5215, 5370, 5702, 5854, 5891, 5892
Land transportation, 507, 2947
Land use, 225, 310, 431-434, 616, 625, 809, 810, 1075, 1230, 1257, 1577, 1602, 1731, 1912, 2077, 2545, 2795, 2811, 3498, 3949, 4144, 4145, 4404, 4685, 4746, 4841, 4842, 4867, 5087, 5290, 5333, 5335, 5372, 5395, 5396, 5494, 5744, 5810, 6029-6031
Land use change, 61, 2216, 2698, 4400
Land use classification, 1916
Land use for recreation, 3484, 3490
Land use management, 4760
Land use planning, 1553, 1730
Land use policy, 4058
Land use reform, 4765
Land use systems, 5320
Land values, 5744
Land-cover mapping, 1906
Landfill gas, 4681
Landform development, 766
Landform evolution, 3801
Landforms, 2027, 2539, 2568, 3743
Landmarks, 1319
Landsat, 1283, 4397, 4402, 4403
Landsat data, 3765, 4394, 4401
Landsat policy, 4407
Landsat Thematic Mapper, 1909, 1910
Landsat Thematic Mapper data, 1911, 2526
Landscape, 8-10, 641, 642, 644-646, 1251-1254, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1889, 2244, 2500, 2502, 3111, 3114, 3115, 3734, 3739, 3740, 3743, 4025, 4354-4358, 5025, 5027, 5028, 5030, 5368, 5648, 5721
Landscape, cultural, 639
Landscape, urban, 640
Landscape archeology, 889
Landscape change, 1941
Landscape design, 2503
Landscape development, 3741
Landscape evolution, 3737, 3738, 3742
Landscape history, 3736
Landscape photography, 1887
Landscape protection, 3888
Landscape restoration, 5026
Landscape theory, 643, 5029
Landscapes, 5649
Landslides, 2115-2117, 3884, 3885, 5122, 5169
Languages, 4296, 5629, 6253
Lava, 2557, 2580, 3182, 5182
Lava fields, 4486
Law, constitutional, 6158
Law enforcement, 2277
Law of the Sea, 482
Lawrence, Thomas Edward (1888-1935), 5046
Laws, 928, 2999, 5460, 6151, 6159
Laws, customary, 3633
Laws, immigration, 2254
Laws, pollution abatement, 1535
Lead contamination, 5508
Leaf area index, 4395
Leisure space, 2856
Leopold, Aldo (1886-1948), 2703
Lepidoptera, 2689
Lewis and Clark Expedition (1804-1806), 1035, 1261, 4362
Libraries, 1846-1848
Library of Congress, 1846
Lichenometry, 2560
Lichens, 1528, 3932, 5303
Lightning, ball, 1981
Limestone, 1246, 2025
Limnology, 152, 1277, 1374, 1388, 1434-1436, 2127, 2654, 3215, 3851, 3852, 3903, 4591, 4592, 5099
Linen industry, 4886
Linguistic geography, 258, 356, 357,

628, 993, 1016-1022, 1251, 1562, 1671-1675, 2226, 2313-2315, 2834, 2835, 3090, 3290, 3410, 3411, 3699, 4296, 4721, 4785-4787, 5428-5430, 5908, 5956
Literacy, 4711
Literary geography, 2, 1038, 1882, 4344, 4792, 4793, 5640, 5944, 5978
Literature, 631
Literature, Asian, 3287
Lithospheric structure, 5127
Little Big Horn Battlefield, 5859
Littoral regions, 2892, 5243
Littoralization, 2804
Livestock, 201, 871, 1499, 1507, 1774, 2378, 4175, 4880, 4881, 5304
Livestock systems, 4176
Llamas, 199
Lobster industry, 4885
Local government, 3583
Local institutions, 5935
Local products, 1657
Local winds, 818, 1907, 2151, 5067
Location theory, 440-443, 636, 1058, 1086, 1087, 1643, 1669, 1745-1747, 3492, 3493, 3777, 4155-4157, 4856, 4857, 6040, 6041
Locational analysis, 5819
Lodging, 952
Loess, 751, 754, 782-784, 1978, 3839-3841, 3879, 4529-4531
Log buildings, 3073
Logging, 2676, 2944, 4173, 4879
Logging camps, 15
Longitude, 3135
Loons, 3866
Lopez, Tomas (1731-1802), 2547
Luftwaffe, 4961
Lunar geology, 2578
Lunettes, 2073

Mack, Corbett (1892-1974), 4722
Magmatism, 2033
Mahdism, 2847
Mall of America, 1690
Mammals, 5311
Man-made land, 665, 712, 1537
MANCALA games, 3390
Manganese, 4468
Manganese mines, 4519
Mangroves, 119, 875, 2101
Manorial organizations, 5889
Man´s impact on the environment, 149, 210-213, 881, 888, 889, 1427, 1429, 1436, 1441, 1534, 1941, 2209, 2668, 2698-2700, 4466, 4493, 4500, 5278, 5319, 5320
Mantle plumes, 5182
Manufactured housing, 5468
Manufacturing, 504, 505, 1111, 2264, 3525, 4114, 4186, 4190, 4191, 4805, 4821, 5477, 6074, 6075
Manufacturing, Japanese, 4857
Manufacturing, wood, 1788
Manufacturing firms, 2396
Manure, 1762
Maori people, 254, 3988, 4083
Map care, 39, 2533, 3785, 5696, 5698
Map cataloging, 4350
Map collections, 68, 1318, 2544, 4388, 4447, 4448
Map color, 1924, 4426
Map compilation, 37, 4426, 4427
Map construction, 688, 689, 1923, 3781-3784
Map curiosities, 1316, 1944, 1945, 3172, 4446
Map design, 1924, 5073
Map indexes, 5697
Map librarianship, 44, 67-69, 1317, 1946, 3804, 5108, 5668, 5692, 5696-5699
Map production, 48, 692-695, 1925
Map projections, 690, 691, 1300, 4425, 5075
Map reading, 38, 1926
Map restoration, 39
Map skills, 4427
Map symbolization, 3784
Map trade, 733, 5705
Map use and users, 183, 716, 717, 1319, 1320, 1924, 1947, 2545, 3787
Mappamundae, 5711
Maps, interactive, 4449
Maps, mural, 725
Maps accompanying articles, 1925
Mara, Kamisese, Ratu Sir (1920-), 6111
Marine archeology, 1014, 1015, 1670, 1940, 2309-2312, 3409, 3749, 5955
Marine biology, 143, 148, 155, 160, 182, 828-831, 1470-1474, 2142, 3227, 3912, 4607-4609, 5245
Marine cartography, 24, 1956, 3810, 4390
Marine deposits, 5147
Marine ecology, 1873, 3224
Marine ice, 819-823, 1460-1462, 2138-2140, 3224, 4499, 4603-4606, 5243
Marine sediments, 4337
Marine terraces, 1395
Marine transportation, 510, 2344, 2972, 4912, 5531-5533
Maritime history, 511, 1002, 6083
Maritime space, 1118
Market reform, 327, 1060
Marketing, 6101
Marketing geography, 341, 472, 1633, 1755, 1767, 1792, 2360, 2939, 3778, 4200-4202, 4431, 4882, 4916-4919, 5652, 5654
Marketing history, 6102
Markets, 422, 4333, 5538
Markets, African urban, 1795
Marriage, 351, 2732, 4117
Mars Global Surveyor, 5051
Marsh ecology, 4664
Marshes, 1401, 2555, 3819, 3864, 5749
Marshes, evolution, 2021
Marshes, salt, 1402, 1403
Marsupials, 5660
Masonic organizations, 4001
Mass wasting, 3825
Massifs, 5213
Material culture, 899, 903, 1006, 1007, 1667, 1668, 1686, 2294, 2302, 2305, 2307, 2333-2335, 2831, 2874, 3111, 3397, 3443, 3444, 4796, 5338, 5340, 5422, 5463-5467, 5815, 5951, 5985, 5986
Mathematical geography, 1269, 3132, 4376, 4425, 5047
Mathematics, 3429
Mayan calendar, 3760
Mayan communities, 293, 535, 537
Mayan culture, 1756
Mayan people, 3273, 3985, 5355, 5856, 5861
Mayflower (ship), 5528
Mayoral elections, 4057
McClernand, John Alexander, 4262
Meadows, 4662
Meanders, 2093
Media, 4915
Media history, 6100
Medical geography, 218, 233, 234, 886, 908-910, 1536, 1553-1559, 2329, 2722-2726, 3966-3968, 4086, 4692, 4694, 4695, 4702, 5819-5824
Medical geography policy, 907
Medicinal plants, 181
Medievalism, 1664
Megaliths, 1200, 1889
Meltwater, 1426
Men, 270
Mennonites, 3420
Mental hospitals, 218
Mental mapping, 65, 66, 714, 3803, 4444, 5106, 5107, 5678
Mercantile cities, 4052
Mercator, Gerard (1512-1594), 727
Mercury, 5509, 5755
Metals and industries, 444
Metaphors, 3951
Meteor craters, 1344
Meteorology, 150, 163, 833, 834, 1476, 1478, 2147, 3366, 3867, 3868, 5194
Meteorology, Agricultural, 4986
Meteorology, historic, 2148
Methodism, 5435
Methodist Church of Canada, 1680
Methodology, 1452
Metis (people), 4006
Metropolitan areas, 5378
Mexican Peso crisis, 3470
Mexican-Americans, 2780
Microclimatology, 1501
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 2055
Midwifery, 909
Migrant workers, 1800, 2261, 4744
Mildenhall Treasure, 3402
Milhyutin, D. A., 3654
Military airfields, 5494
Military geography, 74, 222, 574, 576, 1187, 1189, 2550, 3037, 3186, 3643, 4145, 4262, 4263, 5381, 5494, 5565, 5574, 5575, 6168-6170, 6172
Military history, 575, 927, 1188, 1190, 4260, 4264, 4720, 6166, 6167, 6173-6176
Military intervention, 4265
Mill towns, 1003
Mill villages, 1780
Miller, William Winlock (1822-1876), 4239
Mineral resources, 1347, 1748-1751, 2024, 4858, 5507
Mineral waters, 2393
Minerals, 1880
Minerals industries, 4158
Mining, 1090, 3097, 4336, 4658, 5184, 5214, 6042, 6234
Mining, copper, 4860
Mining camps, gold, 334
Mining districts, 1919
Mining industry, 1088, 3476, 4859
Minorities, 262, 2765, 2766, 3298, 3628, 4014-4017, 4725, 5855, 5863, 5864
Miskitu people, 4008
Missions, 363, 654, 931, 1028, 1221,

1239, 2842, 3296, 3431, 3674, 4007, 4009, 5438, 5663, 5962
Missions, Jesuit, 3421
Missions, Lutheran, 1025
Missions, Mennonite, 932
Mississippian culture, 4690
Mobile homes, 4980, 5468
Moby-Dick, 5640
Model building, 5683
Mogollon people, 5421
Mohawk Indians, 4012
Moisture in the atmosphere, 130, 848, 5274
Mollusk shells, 2333
Mollusks, 1778, 3912
Molybdenum, 4158
Monarchies, 2427
Monetary exchange rates, 2984, 2985, 3557, 4926
Monetary policy, 3455, 4928
Mongol people (Asia), 1856
Monkeys, 2687
Monsoons, 167, 1282, 1453, 1488, 1489, 2149, 2155, 4530, 4545, 4629, 4630, 5269, 5270
Moral geography, 982
Moreira, Inacio (1724-1812), 4451
Mormonism, 1181, 4096
Mormons, 2256, 2776, 5870
Mortality, 1560, 1566, 1573, 3976, 4304, 4710, 5687
Mortality, infant, 4707
Mortality, maternal, 3279
Motor transportation, 4136, 4682
Motorways, 4136
Mountain ecology, 1416, 2596
Mountain environments, 5226
Mountain resorts, 4577
Mountaineering, 133, 5227
Mountains, 77, 128, 130-132, 768, 809, 810, 1253, 1358, 1933, 1982, 1989, 2113, 2114, 2641-2644, 2877, 3217, 3827, 3879, 3882, 3883, 3891, 4478, 4504, 4506, 4510, 4517, 4522, 4578, 5134, 5146, 5161, 5174, 5183, 5225, 5708, 5756, 5757
Mowry, Sylvester, 3664
Multiculturalism, 988, 3983
Multinational corporations, 3565, 3566, 4125
Municipal waste recycling, 5388
Murals, Chicano, 1053
Murer, Jos (1530-1580), 3808
Mushroom harvesting, 1765
Music, 386, 387, 1690, 2837, 4079, 4111, 5990-5992
Music, flamenco, 1663
Muskeg, 4664
Mythology, 3412

Nadar people (India), 5351
Naming systems, 1017
Nation-states, 3020, 4125
National defense, 222
National Geography Standards, 1842
National Health Service management, UK, 4693
National identity, 4079
National income, 2892
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, 4391
National Park Service, 1081, 2911
National security, 577, 1191, 1192, 1836, 1839, 2272, 2352, 3038, 3039, 3603, 3644-3646, 4199, 4209, 4266, 4953-4955, 5576, 5601, 6178, 6179
Nationalism, 563-567, 923, 937, 1166, 1172-1176, 1579, 1653, 1833-1836, 2240, 2433-2435, 2882, 3000, 3011, 3018-3025, 3109, 3291, 3624, 3626-3628, 3721, 3980, 3990, 3998, 4038, 4076, 4079, 4089, 4152, 4246-4256, 4945, 4947, 5349, 5446, 5836, 5880, 5940, 5979, 6150-6153
Nationalization, 1016, 4184
Native land claims, 5693
Native theater, 2763
Nativism, 4029
Natural disasters, 600, 1964, 1965, 2116, 3163, 3182, 3816, 4420, 4462-4464, 4525, 5125
Natural fibers, 2335
Natural gas, 4864, 5109
Natural gas markets, 1753
Natural hazard assessment, 3772
Natural hazards, 76, 77, 1966, 3814, 3815, 5124, 5713
Natural hazards, education, 3183
Natural history, 2169, 2210, 2507, 2614, 3757, 4641
Natural regions, 3104
Natural resource exporting, 420
Natural resource management, 668, 676, 1073, 2257, 4838
Natural resources, 429, 2223, 4830, 4831
Natural resources conservation, 158, 223, 2169, 2361, 3264
Naturalists, 3521
Nature, 1519
Nature Conservancy, 2203
Nature conservation, 203, 888, 2170, 2203, 3262, 4142, 5162, 5720, 5756, 5793, 5794
Nature conservation management, 5776
Navajo Indians, 3296, 4733, 5800
Naval history, 3642, 6171
Navigation, 24, 1319
Navigation, inland, 4197
Navigation history, 5670
Navy, Soviet, 1189
Nazca Lines, 2715
Nefos, 5770
Neotectonic stress fields, 2571
Neotectonics, 4520
New France, 4293
New York World's Fair (1939-1940), 6132
Newbigin, Marion (1869-1934), 4277
News media, 4199
Newspapers, 515, 2974, 2975, 4199, 4914, 6098
Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 4959
Niedecken, George M. (1878-1945), 5986
Nomadism, 272-274, 624, 939, 2773, 2774, 3301, 3626, 4022, 5876, 5877, 6220
Non-residential structures, 385, 1004, 1008, 1051, 1052, 1688, 1767, 2304, 2338, 2879, 4974, 5469
Norman Conquest, 1066, 1206
North American Free Trade Agreement, 3541, 4254, 6002
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 1159, 3646
North-South trade, 1692
Northern Paiute Indians, 4722
Norwich Cathedral, 1050
Noxious plants, 877
Nubian people, 287
Nuclear energy, 1864
Nuclear testing, 577
Nuclear weapons, 3039

Oases, 1530
Obsidian, 3192
Ocean currents, 826, 827, 1457, 1465, 1466, 2663, 2664, 3226
Oceanography, 1450-1454, 2137, 4558, 5767
Oil, 4999, 5109, 6251
Oil development, 4666
Oil industry, 449
Oil policy, 4824
Oil production, 2247, 2922, 6046
Oil spills, 3931
Oil wealth, 2494
Oil-Saudi Arabia, 3710
Olive cultivation, 2604
Omaha Indians, 4877
Omani Consultative Council (OCC), 1131
Opals, 4471
Operation Restore Hope (1992-1993), 5930
Opossums, 5660
Orang Asli people, 3298
Ordnance Survey, British, 3178
Orientalism, 3321
Origin and antiquity of man, 900-902, 904, 1549, 1550, 1552, 2003, 2227, 2228, 2713, 2714, 3269, 3960, 3962, 3963, 4687, 4689, 5337, 5338, 5340, 5341, 5813, 5814, 5816
Orogeny, 1933, 1989, 2030, 2032, 2037, 4506
Orographic modelling, 128
Orography, 4578
Ortelius, Abraham, 1526, 3179
Orthodox church, 4989
Orthogonal projection, 4425
Other religions, 10, 366, 1034, 2256, 2849, 4096
Ottoman Empire (1299-1919), 5987
Overland trail, 2771
Oxford (Tractarian) Movement, 2841
Ozone, 5267
Ozone emissions, 5068
Ozone hole, 166

Pacific Southwest Water Plan, 3481
Paleoclimatology, 752, 783, 788, 1375, 1475, 1977, 2025, 2105, 2140, 2143-2146, 2565, 3828, 3913, 4531, 4563, 4614, 4615, 5248, 5249, 5722, 5728, 5769
Paleoecology, 186-188, 377, 753, 870, 871, 1384, 1395, 1451, 1520-1525, 2004, 2028, 2174-2191, 3242, 3841, 3936, 4457, 4486, 4649-4655, 5134, 5154, 5210, 5212, 5294-5298, 5783, 5784
Paleogeography, 742, 1329-1331, 1960-1963, 2552-2554, 3180, 3181, 3672, 3679, 4456, 4458-4461, 4479, 4480, 4565, 4593, 5120-5122
Paleohydrology, 1423, 2119
Paleoindians, 4688

Paleomagnetism, 79, 748-750, 1332, 1340, 1350, 1977, 1978, 5131
Paleopedology, 2552
Paleoseismology, 5185
Palestinian Arab people, 5349
Palestinian-Israeli conflict, 5909, 6131
Palestinians, 6252
Palynology, 1400, 1520, 2145, 2179, 2188, 2677, 4486, 5210, 5296, 5782
Pangaea, 1365
Panoramas, 1253
Pans, 4457
Paper industry, 4902-4906
Paper use, 2397
Parks, 90, 1082, 2696, 2911, 4831, 5024, 5721, 5799, 5890, 6016
Parks, national, 429, 1532, 2712, 3262, 3489, 3701, 5291
Parliamentary processes, 1148
Parsons, Elsie Clews, 1874-1941, 4960
Partition, 2734
Pastoralism, 1589, 2248, 2249, 3935
PCBs, 2701
Peace movements, 2418
Peasantry, 1000, 4872, 4873
Peat, 447, 448, 785, 1752, 2146, 2677, 3201, 4159, 5208, 5222, 5299
Pedology, 4532
Pen-computer, 60
Pension reform, 980
Perennial streams, 793
Periglacial lakes, 3215
Permaculture, 5806
Permafrost, 86, 763, 801, 806-808, 1415, 2639, 2640, 4550, 4574, 5221, 5223
Permafrost terrain, 5222
Perón, Eva (1919-1952), 4282
Pershing Punitive Expedition, 3600
Persian Gulf War (1991), 1830, 6168, 6169
Personal names, 5927
Personal narratives, 252, 929, 2260, 2776, 3036, 3124, 3325, 4031, 4373, 5043, 5472, 5599, 5656, 5663, 6207
Pesticides, 2128, 3854
Petroglyphs, 6230
Petrography, 4468, 5152
Petroleum deregulation, 1701
Petroleum industry, 4160, 4824, 4863
Petrology, 1967, 1969, 1988, 1999, 2558, 4479, 5144
Phenology, 865, 866, 2150, 2168, 5057, 5775
Photo collections, 12, 1587, 2774, 4283, 4961
Photo exhibits, 1887
Photochemical data, 4399
Photogrammetry, 1276, 3764, 4573
Physical geography, 1326-1328, 1958, 1959, 2564, 3131, 5119, 5644
Physical maps, 1228, 2466, 2489, 3094
Physician office locations, 1553
Physiographic regions, 4503, 5644
Phytogeography, 131, 175, 189-195, 615, 626, 872-875, 1526-1528, 2192-2194, 2679, 3067, 3243, 3766, 3904, 3930, 3931, 4656, 4657, 5299-5302, 5785-5787
Pictographs, 5859
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery (1779-1813), 1896
Pilgrimages, 282, 5433
Pilgrims (New Plymouth Colony), 5528
Pingos, 86, 4574, 5223
Pioneer life, 518, 4740
Pioneers, 1264, 1850, 4239
Pipelines, 3710, 6244
Pithouses, 5409, 5421
Pizarro, Francisco (ca. 1475-1541), 6213
Place, 544, 1539, 1564, 3321, 3633, 3739, 5896, 5944, 5978
Place consciousness, 6, 218, 2918, 4671, 4733, 5461
Plains Indians, 2244
Plant immigration, 2680
Plant management, 2678
Plantations, 602, 2328, 2786
Plate tectonics, 769-771, 1330, 1331, 1365, 1366, 1963, 2056-2058, 2577, 3833, 4419, 4460, 4522, 4523, 5179, 5180
Plazas, 1619, 1644
PLO-Israeli relations, 5566
Podzolization, 787
Poisson model, 3151
Polar air masses, 841
Polar bears, 5307, 5310, 5790
Policy issues, 3571
Polish-Americans, 3289
Political cartoons, 1163
Political culture, 532, 4779, 4781, 5407, 5544
Political ecology, 3958
Political geography, 66, 364, 375, 533, 535, 537-542, 621, 918, 924, 948, 984, 999, 1072, 1130-1136, 1138-1143, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1651, 1653, 1677, 1684, 1709, 1818-1824, 1830, 2285, 2296, 2331, 2353, 2405, 2406, 2409, 2411-2415, 2839, 2844, 2891, 2914, 2979, 2986, 2987, 2989, 2991-2999, 3001, 3003, 3170, 3249, 3256, 3374, 3416, 3438, 3442, 3536, 3541, 3568-3579, 3581-3588, 3590-3592, 3594, 3782, 4002, 4082, 4212, 4213, 4215-4217, 4219-4225, 4758, 4769, 4778, 4779, 4930-4932, 4934, 4935, 5032, 5407, 5441, 5442, 5545-5548, 5551, 5864, 5876, 5930, 5956, 5964, 6000, 6110-6123, 6127, 6128, 6202
Political history, 4214, 5965, 6126
Political ideologies, 561, 562, 1062, 2432, 2779, 2840, 2866, 2953, 3015-3017, 3479, 3622-3625, 3992, 4168, 4244, 4245, 4944, 5928, 6149
Political maps, 2484, 4300, 4327, 4331, 4339, 6239, 6246, 6250
Political movements, 1824
Political organization, 535, 537
Political reform, 2331
Political regimes, 2993, 4088
Political systems, 534
Political violence, 4776
Pollen analysis, 1400
Pollution, 214, 216, 1536, 2697, 2701, 3914, 4665, 5321, 5755
Pollution, industrial, 789, 1535
Polo, 5448
Ponds, 1374
Pontifical provinces, 5702
Poor laws, 4102
Popular culture, 3370
Population, 1243, 5832
Population changes, 3693
Population density, 246, 247, 917, 1447, 1534, 1574-1577, 1867, 3283-3286, 3713, 3978, 3979, 3984, 4599, 4713, 5834
Population geography, 235-237, 1560-1564, 1568, 1869, 2118, 2235, 2494, 2727-2730, 3157, 3275-3278, 3969-3972, 4696, 4697, 4797, 5581, 5825, 5827
Population growth, 4992
Population migration, 232, 242, 263-271, 933, 934, 936-938, 1281, 1588, 2163, 2241, 2245-2247, 2768-2772, 3145, 3151, 3299, 3300, 3501, 3726, 4018, 4019, 4021, 4299, 4703, 4726-4730, 4921, 5346, 5358, 5359, 5690, 5850, 5866-5875
Population migration, Europe, 935
Population migration, Italy, 2767
Population migration, United States, 4020
Population mobility, 275-279, 1590, 1591, 2251, 2775, 3302-3306, 4023-4026, 4731-4733, 5360, 5361, 5679, 5878
Population mobility, elderly, 2250
Population policy, 3274, 5826
Porcelain production, 1973
Port cities, 2899
Portolan charts, 688
Ports, 512, 513, 2100, 2815, 2973, 4118, 4189, 4891, 6008
Portuguese-Americans, 5840
Post-communism, 2994
Post-glacial history, 1407
Post-war regions, 4267
Postcards, 6211
Postcolonialism, 2213, 5569
Postmodern cities, 308
Potamology, 105, 113, 145-147, 1333, 1335, 1338, 1427-1430, 2646, 2647, 3820, 3892-3896
Pottery, 2294, 2302, 2307, 2334, 5465, 5466
Pottery-making, 5463, 5467
Poverty, 296, 344, 376, 914, 915, 1040-1043, 1557, 2329, 2330, 2473, 2705, 2802, 2821, 2870, 2871, 3258, 3292, 3355, 3437-3440, 3682, 3974, 3995, 4051, 4102, 4103, 4757, 4795, 5460
Poverty, rural, 2872
Poverty, urban, 1044, 4104
Powhatan Indians, 5353
Powwows, 922
Prairie ecology, 2198
Precipitation, 30, 96, 128, 170-172, 674, 675, 849-851, 1210, 1424, 1493-1497, 2079, 2153, 2154, 2158-2161, 3093, 3228-3231, 3891, 3897, 3917, 3918, 4332, 4533, 4554, 4624, 4628, 4633, 4634, 4640, 5066, 5204, 5257, 5259, 5263, 5269, 5275-5277
Precipitation, acid, 2131
Precipitation, global, 3232
Prehistory, 3079
Presidentialism, 2993
Press censorship, 4199
Pressure, 841, 3838, 4626
Pressure, sea level, 5262
Pressure gradients, 2151
Pressure patterns, 4625
Prevailing winds, 5268
Primitive modes of transportation, 5970, 6085
Printing, 599, 5941
Printing, color, 693
Prisoner of war camps, U.S. (1943-1945),

5878
Prisoners of war, 2971, 3304, 3609
Prisons, 2331, 5925
Private enterprises, 5479
Privatization, 427, 1713, 2360, 2886, 3354, 3452, 3458, 3478, 4817, 4925, 5392
Professional work organizations, 337
Property claims, 3320
Property rights, 4036
Protest movements, 5415
Protestantism, 4008, 5851, 5961
Protodemocratization, 4948
Ptolemy maps, 732
Public housing, 3356, 4067
Public lands, 431
Public libraries, 59
Public space, 2207
Public transportation, 3164, 3529, 5614
Public utilities, 1639
Publishers, 3670
Publishing, 4454
Pubs, 1767, 2824
Pueblo people, 1583, 5409
Pumice, 3192
Punjabi movement, 1675

Qibla direction, 5665
Quantitative methodology, 26-33, 685, 1290-1293, 3151, 3777-3780, 4411-4415, 5066-5069, 5681-5684, 5869
Quarries, 2070
Quaternary deposits, 4493
Quaternary geology, 87, 1356, 2021, 3734, 3824, 4494, 4495, 5155-5160
Quaternary landforms, 3874

Rabin, Yitzhak (1922-1995), 1197
Race, 3963, 3976, 3992, 4015, 4793, 4911
Race relations, 2744, 5849, 6063
Racial identity, 1040
Racism, 285, 1040, 1897, 1898, 2237, 2742, 2827, 2838, 3021, 3023
Radio history, 2976
Radioactive contamination, 3040
Radioactive waste disposal, 4849, 4901
Radiocarbon dating, 5425, 5426, 5951
Radon, 4435
Railroad companies, 6016
Railroads, 1085, 1116, 3126, 3368, 3534-3536, 3778, 4112, 4146, 4147, 4196, 4318, 4322, 4414, 4415, 4802, 5006, 5503, 5990, 6090
Rainfall, 5204, 5234, 5631
Rainforest conservation, 4674
Rainforest culture, 2228
Rainforest ecology, 181, 2676, 4643, 5292, 5779
Rainforest management, 2828
Rainforests, 1102, 5301, 5777, 5786, 6054
Ramadān, 1029
Ramparts, 5722
Rank-size rule, 2271
Reconstruction, 5605
Recreation, 1681, 2856, 2857, 3078, 3390, 3427, 4098, 4577, 5447, 5448, 5506, 5534, 5759, 5967-5969, 5971, 5972
Red Cloud (1822-1909), 2761
Redistricting, political, 3640
Reef ecology, 1404
Reenactments, historical, 3666
Reference sites, 2586
Reforestation, 1770, 3514
Refugees, 1595, 1596, 2781, 3315, 3984, 4679, 4737, 5363, 5366, 5851, 5884
Refugees, Palestinian, 3314
Refuse disposal, 3567
Regional development, 224, 247, 436, 1255, 1445, 1657, 1734, 1736-1738, 2075, 2278, 2341, 2500, 2907, 2908, 2910, 3317, 3486-3488, 4146, 4147, 4845-4852, 5020, 5495-5498, 5675, 6033-6035
Regional development policy, 5923
Regional development theory, 2364, 2365
Regional economic growth, 1711
Regional geography, 3-6, 634, 636, 637, 1735, 2492, 2495, 2497, 2498, 3110, 3112, 3113, 3694, 3718-3721, 3723-3729, 4345-4349, 4351-4353, 4699, 5021, 5022, 5292, 5641-5644, 5659
Regional growth, 4415
Regional identity, 635
Regional income, 2885
Regional planning, 203, 430, 432, 435, 1076, 1077, 1394, 1732, 2542, 2804, 2905, 3484, 4059, 4112, 4683, 4771
Regional policy, 1078, 1733, 2906, 3485, 4209, 4555, 4772, 4782, 4843, 4844, 6032
Regional production network, 1781
Regionalism, 633, 1057, 1249, 1703, 1883, 1884, 2237, 2342, 2347, 2493, 3000, 4719, 4804, 4915, 5585, 5645, 5865
Regionalization, 2496, 3561, 4350, 5020
Reindeer, 3881
Relations of geography and history, 6184, 6217
Relief agencies, 743
Relief maps, 40, 1915, 1927, 3786, 4309, 5703, 5708
Religion, Geography of, 5433
Religions, 338, 360, 487, 1023, 1609, 1677-1679, 2245, 2319, 2504, 2836-2838, 3318, 3414-3417, 3702, 3708, 4090-4093, 4243, 5013, 5025, 5038, 5042, 5432, 5957
Religious associations, 1026
Religious cults, 5966
Religious mobility, 3413
Religious observances, 1029
Religious shrines, 6255
Remote sensing, 668-679, 814, 1277-1286, 1904-1910, 1912, 1914-1917, 2520-2526, 3138-3144, 3516, 3740, 3765-3774, 4383, 4391-4407, 5055-5058, 5060, 5671-5673
Remote sensing data, 1913
Renewable energy, 2395, 4845
Reptiles and amphibians, 606, 883, 1511, 1512, 4667
Republican Party, U.S.A., 4223
Research methodology, 2518
Research programs, 1037
Reserves, 2172, 2366, 2606, 3262, 3298, 3888, 3958, 4142, 4150, 4641
Reservoirs, 156, 2225, 4143
Resettlement (Ghana), 3706
Residential structures, 5468, 5570
Residential structures, Pueblo, 2301
Resort towns, 1084
Restaurants, 4110
Retail establishments, 5916
Retail location, 1792
Retailing, 2360, 5613, 6241
Retirement communities, 3282, 4073
Revolutions, 2836, 3037
Rhine-Rhone Canal Project, 4198
Ricci, Matteo (1552-1610), 724
Rice, 856, 1292, 2523, 5372
Rice terraces, 1537
Rifting, 1336
Rillenkarren, 2098
Riparian boundaries, 4386
Riparian habitats, 2541
Riparian vegetation, 4591
Risk mapping, 4435
Ritual marches, 4097
Ritual topography, 3425
River and lake transportation, 508, 511, 1117, 2971, 4197
River biology, 151, 1311, 1433, 2653
River blindness, 1559
River capture, 1287, 2605
River channels, 793, 1380, 1381, 3826, 5669, 5740
River ecology, 2092
River management, 116
River morphology, 114, 3850
River settlements, 1559
River terraces, 5211
River towns, 1383
River valleys, 103, 1383, 2606, 3850, 5734
Riverbeds, 33, 113, 115, 793, 2092, 3826, 3858, 4386, 5741
Rivers, 146, 1226, 1241
Road maps, 3687, 3704, 3714, 4996, 5620
Road schemes, 3339
Roads, 1608, 1937, 2571, 3792, 4033, 6029
Roadways, 5508
Rock, Joseph (1884-1963), 651
Rockslides, 3884
Roman Empire, 4321, 4784
Root crops, 1761
Route 66, U.S., 3491, 3532, 3533, 5530
Royal Geographical Society, 583
Royal Geographical Society of South Australia, 4448
Royalty, 2427
Rubber industry, 3513, 4674
Rural conditions, 2821, 3325, 4672
Rural culture, 4038
Rural development, 296-301, 1603-1608, 1890, 2206, 2261-2267, 2793-2797, 3110, 3326, 3327, 3762, 4039, 4041-4043, 4745-4748, 5279, 5325, 5372, 5896-5898
Rural development policy, 2792
Rural development studies, 4040
Rural geography, 948, 2265, 2792, 3323, 4744, 5893
Rural households, 2791
Rural housing, 4074
Rural land reform, 4867
Rural land tenure, 4044
Rural land use, 453, 1312, 1541, 1758, 2374, 2906, 2927, 3768, 4163, 4620, 4797, 4866, 5054, 5199, 5239, 5483, 5511
Rural land use patterns, 3497, 3498
Rural Settlements, 267, 1601, 1602, 2259, 2821, 3325, 3954, 4672, 5371,

5875, 5895
Rural settlements, 269, 642, 2250, 2260, 2330, 2789, 2790, 3324, 4038, 5893, 5894
Rural water supply, 302
Rural-urban fringe, 61, 2258, 5920
Rural-urban linkages, 956
Rural-urban migration, 5865

Saami people, 3991
Sable antelope, 2686
Sacagawea (1786-1884), 1035
Sacred geography, 1886, 2244
Sacred landscapes, 2501, 2504
Sacred space, 5433
Sacrifice, 5939
Safaries, 890, 3757
Salinity, 157
Salinity, ocean, 818
Salinization, 5804
Salmon habitat, 5694
Salt, 1961
Salt lakes, 5237, 5764
Salt marsh, 6059
Salt marsh vegetation, 5736, 5788
Sami people, 2837
Sanborn maps, 5704
Sand, 3195
Sand mining, 5214
Sand storms, 3195
Sandhills, 781
Sandstone, 5192
Santa Fe Trail, 2967, 2969
Satellite geodetic applications, 3136, 5051
Satellite geophysical applications, 21, 22, 662, 663, 1378, 3137, 3762, 3763, 4378-4383, 5052-5054
Satellite imagery, 5634, 5635
Satellite meteorology, 860
Satellite photography, 666, 667
Satellites and earth resources applications, 20
Sauer, Carl Ortwin (1889-1975), 3047
Savanna ecology, 2161, 2197, 5197
Scattering, 2063
School desegregation, 5847
Science, 1684
Sea floor, 816, 2608, 3137, 5241
Sea ice, 5243
Sea level change, 5216
Sea level changes, 159, 796, 825, 1391, 1392, 1463, 1464, 1993, 2107, 2662, 3180, 4440, 4459, 4553, 5160
Sea level pressure, 1457
Sea mammals, 1471
Sea water composition, 817, 818, 1455-1459, 1917, 3818, 3908, 3909, 4392, 4601, 4602, 5242
Sea water movements, 824, 1454, 3910, 3911, 5244
Sea water pollution, 3225, 3854, 5768
Seafaring life, 1002
Seafood industry, 6063
Seagrass, 4607
Sealing, 3955
Seals, 2201
Seaport policy, 5997
Seaports, 2899, 6008
Seasonality, 879, 1413, 1459, 1480, 1482, 1485, 1486, 1493, 1497, 1806, 2154, 2664, 3868, 3945, 4013, 4132, 4626, 5259, 5266, 5268, 5276, 5733, 5734, 5743, 5748
Seaweed, 1104, 2142
Sediment, marine, 4545
Sediment transport, 26, 3202, 3856
Sedimentation, 106, 111, 791, 792, 816, 1384-1386, 1388, 2008, 2045, 2082, 2086-2088, 2608-2610, 3817, 3824, 3833, 3854, 3855, 3857, 4456, 4471, 4521, 4543, 4544, 5186, 5198, 5205, 5207, 5209, 5210, 5735-5739, 5742, 5743
Sedimentation, stratigraphic, 110
Sedimentation cycles, 1387
Sedimentology, 2089-2091, 4494, 5208
Sediments, 105, 107-109, 112, 3851-3853
Seed banks, 3941, 4663
Seed-grinding, 5814
Segregation, 1578
Segregation, racial, 2742
Seismicity, 1304, 1370, 2063, 2064, 4526, 4527, 5122, 5127, 5184, 5186
Seismology, 775-777, 1355, 1371, 1372, 2049, 2062, 2065, 2581-2587, 4436
Service businesses, 1694
Settlements, 273, 288-291, 629, 686, 921, 2255, 3317, 3318, 3406, 3973, 4031, 4739, 4741, 5367, 5883, 5885, 5888
Settlement history, 3316, 4740, 5887
Settlement house movements, 3431
Settlement patterns, 2208, 2782, 2783
Settlement sites, 943, 944
Settlement systems, 286
Settlement types, 4013, 5889
Settlements, 77, 1383, 1597, 2256, 2644, 2714, 2784, 4738, 4742, 5369, 5886
Settlements, abandoned, 287, 3285
Settlements, aboriginal, 2257
Settlements, agricultural, 294
Settlements, ancient, 4032
Settlements, ancient cave, 3319
Settlements, ancient Frankish, 4030
Settlements, Arab, 1599
Settlements, English, 6226
Settlements, frontier, 5675
Settlements, fortified, 4033, 5890
Settlements, historical, 5368
Settlements, homesteading, 292
Settlements, immigrant, 3312
Settlements, Jewish, 2785
Settlements, Mayan, 293
Settlements, riverine, 870
Settlements, rural-urban, 2258
Settlements, squatter, 266, 1598
Settlements, Turkish, 3288
Sex work, 3386
Sexuality, 5461
Shamanism, 366
Shambhala, 4366
Shantytowns, 2284
Sharecropping, 1600
Shari`a, 5441
Sharks, 828
Sheep, 201, 6059
Shell beads, 2333
Shellfish, 485, 830
Sherpa people, 3950
Shinkansen rail network, Japan, 4146
Shinto festivals, 2853
Shipbuilding, 1112, 6076, 6077
Shipping, 510, 1118, 4912
Ships, 1670, 2964-2966, 3747, 4192, 5034, 5273, 5365, 5528, 5656, 5670, 5796, 6078, 6079, 6082, 6083
Shipwrecks, 1014, 3409, 4909, 6080, 6081
Shoal formation, 104
Shoemaker, Henry W. (1880-1958), 367
Shoplifting, 953
Shopping centers, 519, 1690, 1796, 4104, 5539, 5540, 5916
Shoreline evolutions, 796
Shoreline management, 2072, 2099
Shorelines, 118, 1390, 2088, 3204, 4552, 4553
Shrimp industry, 485
Shrublands, 876
Silk industry, 6218
Silk trade, 487
Silver, 6045
Silviculture, 116, 3240, 3515, 3916, 5062, 5063, 6057
Simony, Friedrich (1813-1896), 1253
Sioux people, 3988
Sketch maps, 5678
Skiing, 2857
Slave trade, 5983
Slave trade, British, 5982
Slavery, 374, 375, 947, 1017, 2328, 2752, 2777, 2838, 2867-2869, 3435, 3436, 3703, 3999, 4794, 5458, 5459, 5844, 5848, 5981, 5984
Sleeping sickness, 1555
Slope morphology, 1418, 1419, 2117, 4442, 4536, 5168, 5228, 5758
Slums, 3433, 4367
Smallholders, 2259
Smallpox epidemic, U.S. (1779-1782), 2725
Smelting, 444
Snow, 125, 126, 1406, 1411-1413, 2625, 3871, 4575, 5128, 5755
Snow, William Parker (1817-1895), 3744
Snow cover, 49, 1414, 3142, 3881
Snow geese, 4666
Snow houses, 4013
Snow melt, 3882
Snowfall, 852
Snowmelt, 1424, 3891
Snowpack, 2112
Social and cultural geography, 138, 312, 338, 342, 348, 350, 353, 984-986, 991, 994, 998-1002, 1027, 1263, 1619, 1649, 1655, 1663, 2230, 2245, 2285, 2287, 2291, 2293, 2295, 2296, 2497, 2498, 2820, 2824, 2826, 2827, 2831, 3371, 3378, 3388, 3392, 3394, 4046
Social change, 1921, 3385
Social conditions, 352, 996, 1263, 1651, 1659, 2242, 2813, 2821, 2828, 3384, 3387, 3389, 3755, 4006, 4302, 4326, 4334, 4367, 4736, 4771, 4775, 4826, 5375
Social conflict, 4776
Social geography, 136, 251, 335, 337, 339, 343-346, 349, 351, 980, 981, 983, 987, 990, 992, 995, 997, 1003, 1005, 1072, 1420, 1565, 1615, 1650, 1652, 1656, 1658-1661, 2286, 2289, 2744, 2756, 2822, 2823, 2825, 2830, 3328, 3373, 3375-3377, 3380-3383, 3385, 3386, 3391, 3393, 3720, 3723, 3752, 3886, 3889, 3944, 3985, 4005, 4041, 4074, 4075, 4077, 4078, 4080, 4082, 4084, 4085, 4117, 4253, 4345,

4372, 4373, 4751, 4766, 4768-4770, 4780, 4782, 4860, 5027, 5334, 5360, 5366, 5371, 5398, 5400, 5401, 5403, 5405, 5406, 5409, 5410, 5415, 5417, 5418, 5664, 5773, 5837, 5838, 5925, 5930, 5932, 5933, 5935-5938, 5940, 5942, 5945-5949
Social life, 3272
Social movements, 555
Social networks, 1661
Social policy, 3374, 4021, 4081, 4767, 4772, 5934, 6004
Social sciences, 5932
Social security reforms, 4767
Social service, 297
Social services, 1005, 4067
Social space, 712
Socialism, 5032
Societies, 2266, 2625, 2850, 4448, 4788
Societies, geographical, 581, 3107
Societies, secret, 1685
Sodar, 1282
Soil, 93, 96, 97, 762, 787, 805, 1375, 1376, 1913, 2022, 2074, 2075, 2077, 2078, 2540, 2552, 2563, 2592-2595, 2597, 3196-3199, 4532, 4533, 4535, 4536, 5727, 5777
Soil, fertility, 5195
Soil classification, 98, 788, 1342, 1377, 2598-2601, 4539, 4540, 5165, 5728, 5729
Soil conservation, 3842
Soil degradation, 99, 100, 789, 1378, 1379, 2602, 3200, 3843, 5508
Soil drainage, 1905
Soil erosion, 101, 1731, 2079-2081, 2603, 3201, 3844, 3845, 4541, 5198-5201, 5203-5205, 5730
Soil erosion control, 5202
Soil formation, 2591
Soil management, 3843
Soil moisture, 785, 4534, 4537, 5129, 5194
Soil morphology, 4538
Soil properties, Arctic, 786
Soil quality, 5196
Soil resources, 2076
Soil sampling, 3189
Soil temperature, 95, 4308
Soil types, 2596
Soils, 1875, 5197, 5726, 6228
Solar energy, 1046
Solar insolation, 5069
Solar radiation, 129, 132, 165, 837, 838, 1411, 2149, 3846, 4396, 4619, 4620, 5022, 5226, 5255, 5747, 5772
Solid precipitates, 840, 853, 2162
Solid precipitation, 852
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (1918-), 5979
Somatic anthropology, 228-232, 235, 905, 906 2719-2721, 4691, 5342, 5343, 5817, 5818
South Platte River Trail, 2968
Sovereignty, 552, 553, 1161, 2424-2427, 3613, 3614, 4942, 5561, 5562, 6141
Space, 891
Space perception, 2773, 5461
Spatial ability, 714
Spatial acculturation, 3315
Spatial analysis, 3149, 4408, 4409, 5678
Spatial behavior, 2692
Spatial concepts, 2529
Spatial data analysis, 668
Spatial order, 5065, 5677, 5680
Species patterns, 1508
Species vegetation, 3515
Speer, Albert (1905-1981), 6194
Speleology, 4418, 4549, 5212
Spices, 1095
Sport associations, 2856
Spring thaw, 799
Springs, 31, 2655, 3904, 4599
St. Katherine National Park, 2696
State formation, 1068
Statehood, 2777
Stationers, 4454
Statistical methods, geography, 884
Statistics, 1308, 1533, 5344
Steel industry, 1091, 3494, 4862
Stereomaps, 609
Stock exchanges, 1061, 5542
Stock industry, 1773, 6060
Stock markets, 4925
Stone monuments, 1888, 1889
Storm events, 1473
Storms, northeast, 5273
Strangler figs, 1527
Stratigraphic geology, 5141
Stratigraphy, 1351
Stratigraphy, terminology, 3821
Strawberry industry, 1069
Strawberry schools, 2261
Stream flow, 1380
Stream tables, 1328
Street maps, 1319
Streets, 2814
Strikes, 1128
Sub-alpine vegetation, 1416
Suburbanization, 5395, 5840
Suburbs, 330, 977, 1645, 1646, 2805, 2819, 3329, 3358, 3369-3371, 4072, 4729, 4765, 5361, 5396, 5920
Subways, 1635, 5393
Suffrage, 997
Sugar, 1218, 2491
Sugar cane industry, 1094, 2384, 4170
Sugar economy, 4135
Sugar industry, 1063
Sugar production, 374
Sumo wrestling, 4777
Sunshine, 5069
Surface albedo, 837
Surface energy budget, 5255
Surveying, 23, 1274, 1275, 4384-4387, 5666, 5706
Surveying and cartographic instruments, 3135
Sustainability, 2374, 2933, 4153
Sustainable development, 403, 580, 1063, 1439, 1447, 1543, 1545, 1548, 2223, 2395, 2884, 5328, 5335, 5520, 5793, 6015, 6017, 6026
Sustainable forestry, 5518
Swamps, 3209, 3210
Swedish-Americans, 933
Swine production, 2789
Synagogues, 5188

Tactile maps, 3787
Taigas, 2616
Talus slopes, 5758
Tashi Tsering, 5547
Taverns, 1052
Taxation, 220, 1034, 1626, 2941, 3033, 3034, 5833
Taxes, 1184
Taylor, Griffith (1880-1963), 3750, 4101
Tea, 1093, 4876
Teachers, foreign, 4369
Teaching of geography, 38, 204, 217, 219, 356, 474, 579, 580, 641, 790, 867, 1095, 1193, 1256, 1328, 1648, 1791, 1842-1844, 2442-2444, 3041-3043, 3217, 3248, 3249, 3500, 3584, 3647-3650, 3967, 4151, 4153, 4269-4276, 4443, 4470, 5089, 5106, 5314, 5315, 5412, 5492, 5561, 5579-5589, 5643, 5799, 6183-6185
Technology, 1716, 1894, 1936, 2349, 2897, 2959-2962, 3453, 3472, 4187, 4188, 4893, 4894, 5402, 5495, 6071-6073
Technology imports, 500
Technology policy, 4141, 4848
Technopoles, 977
Tectonic processes, 630, 768, 1358-1362, 2030-2042, 2048, 2086, 2553, 2569, 2570, 3831, 3832, 3878, 4504-4512, 5151, 5173, 5174
Telecommunications, 41, 316, 516, 2799, 2976, 3149, 3392, 3762, 4915, 6100
Television, 168, 1791, 6099
Television drama, 1539
Temperance history, 4877
Temperance movements, 2999
Temperature, 799, 837, 839, 840, 1480-1482, 1484, 2086, 2150, 3740, 3840, 3891, 4391, 4533, 4621-4624, 5028, 5172, 5257-5261, 5748
Temperature inversions, 1479, 5256
Temperature patterns, 1483
Temples, 2338
Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 5763
Tephra, 3182, 5156, 5183
Termites, 3198, 5313
Terrain, 3186
Terrestrial heat flow, 5636
Terrestrial magnetism, 751-755, 788, 1341, 1342, 1979, 1980, 4469, 4470
Terrestrial processes, 3940
Territorial disputes, 6237
Territorial expansion, 4305, 6242
Territoriality, 34, 260, 261, 478, 483, 553, 558, 559, 717, 1165-1167, 1671, 1832, 2277, 2318, 2428, 2429, 2734, 2781, 2803, 2905, 3294, 3424, 3748, 3991, 4062, 4195, 4239, 4240, 4374, 5354, 5356, 5564-5566, 5841, 6144
Textile industry, 486, 1003, 2952-2954, 4181, 4886, 4887, 6066, 6068
Textile workers, 1128, 6067
Thematic cartography, 54, 693, 704-706, 1305, 1906, 1934, 3161-3163, 3165, 4417, 4430-4432, 4434, 4435, 5048, 5087, 5088, 5687, 5688, 5690
Theoretical cartography, 1299, 4424, 5073, 5074, 5678, 5685
Theoretical geography, 25, 680-684, 1287-1289, 1334, 1938, 2527-2529, 3145-3150, 3775, 3776, 4408-4410, 5061-5065, 5674-5677, 5679, 5680
Three Gorges Dam, 5236
Tiananmen Square Incident (1989), 4964
Tides and local currents, 118, 1467-1469, 2141, 4557, 5130, 5175
Timber, 3520, 4406
Time, 658, 3190, 3760
Time geography, 3133
Time zones, 1862, 4301, 6221

Timelines, 2760
Tire industry, 3513
Titanic disaster (1912), 5796
Tithe maps, 5087
Tiwanaku people (Bolivia), 286
Tiwi people (Australia), 138
Tlingit people (Alaska), 931
Tobacco, 5203, 5517
Tokai earthquake, 3194
Tombs, 1885, 2211
Tombstones, 4099
Topographic mapping, 48, 52, 53, 608, 627, 706, 3161, 4312, 5689
Toponymy, 212, 1676, 2317
Tornadoes, 168, 847, 3916
Totonac people, 4010
Tourism, 7, 83, 437-439, 890, 893, 1085, 1390, 1584, 1614, 1736, 1740, 1742-1744, 1868, 2072, 2262, 2367, 2369, 2370, 2877, 2912, 2913, 2915, 2917-2920, 3295, 3484, 3952, 4151-4154, 4549, 4853-4855, 5168, 5355, 5492, 5499, 5501, 5503-5506, 5625, 5780, 5798, 6016, 6037, 6039
Tourism, domestic, 1083
Tourism, heritage, 5500
Tourism, Korean, 2921
Tourism development, 3981, 5502
Tourism history, 2916, 6036, 6038
Tourism industry, 1084
Tourism policy, 1741, 2368, 2914
Tourist resources, 5505
Townships, 5563
Trace elements, 5755
Trade, 54, 425, 518, 939, 1013, 1065, 1068, 1120, 1122-1126, 1692, 1742, 1772, 1781, 1793, 1794, 2292, 2348, 2399, 2928, 2973, 2977, 3347, 3477, 3480, 3520, 3648, 4052, 4122, 4174, 4203-4205, 4209, 4804, 4844, 4862, 4920, 5516, 5533, 5536, 5537, 5983, 6009, 6045
Trade agreements, 2978, 4921
Trade laws, 1121
Trade liberalization, 3540, 3542
Trade policy reform, 4162
Trade reforms, 4814
Trade regimes, 5482
Trade routes, 368, 2290, 2400, 5532, 5982
Trader-tourism, 1742
Trading blocs, 4804
Traffic accidents, 3280
Traffic flow, 1937
Traffic routes, 6029
Trails, 653, 2398, 2771, 2967, 2968, 3127
Trails, hiking, 3733
Trajan´s Column, 2339
Trans-Siberian Railway, 1116
Transhumance, 2388
Transnationalism, 4024, 4025, 4255
Transportation, 506, 604, 618, 1113, 1744, 1790, 2888, 3280, 3492, 3676, 4335, 4412, 4910, 5618, 6254
Transportation geography, 1789, 5676
Transportation planning, 5093
Transportation studies, 239
Transportation systems, 4353
Travel and description, 11, 13-18, 632, 645, 649-657, 1262-1265, 1897-1900, 2509-2517, 2579, 3121-3128, 3210, 3731, 3752-3757, 4154, 4366-4375, 4792, 5034, 5036-5046, 5304, 5646, 5657-5664
Travel and exploration, 12, 647, 648, 1258-1261, 1892-1896, 2505-2508, 3080, 3116-3120, 3744-3748, 3750, 3751, 4360-4365, 5031-5033, 5655, 5656
Travel destinations, 3146, 3150
Travel diaries, 3124
Treaty rights, 5354
Tree canopies, 1102
Tree crops, 2604, 3502
Tree planting, 6057
Trevisan, Livio (1909-1996), 5119
Trial courts, 3029
Triangulation, 5053, 5667
Tribal policy, 2432
Tribal rights, 2762
Tribalism, 2494
Trilateration, 4385
Troll, Carl (1889-1975), 2448
Tropical and subtropical fruit, 470, 5516
Tropical cyclones, 1491, 2157, 2648, 4631
Tropical ecology, 1508, 1510, 2004, 3198
Tropical regions, 1466
Trypanosomiasis, 1555
Tsetse fly, 1233
Tsetse fly control, 2822
Tubeworms, 4609
Tug boats, 2972
Tukano people (Amazon), 3253
Tundra ecology, 881, 2144, 2199, 2200, 3224, 3836, 3944, 3945, 4639, 4663, 5307, 5308, 5789
Tunnels, 1115, 1635, 4195, 5393
Turbidity, 1931
Turtles, 2202
Twain, Mark (Samuel Langhorne Clemens) (1835-1910), 14

Underground Railroad, 2869, 5848
Unemployment, 2342, 4016, 4206, 4699, 4766, 5626
United Nations, 1155, 6163
Universal Transverse Mercator grid, 3153-3155
Universities, 962, 3434, 5383, 5456, 5910, 5913, 5973, 5975, 5977
University enrollments, 3969
Urban agriculture, 3352
Urban climatology, 2524, 2562, 2671, 5275, 5283-5285
Urban culture, 919
Urban degradation, 1620
Urban density, 1616
Urban ecology, 164, 325, 896, 972, 973, 1283, 2207, 3247, 3351, 3352, 4759, 5313, 5326, 5389, 5390, 5917
Urban geography, 303-309, 949-954, 1290, 1313, 1325, 1609-1615, 1795, 2239, 2268-2272, 2694, 2736, 2798-2801, 2803, 3131, 3156, 3328-3330, 4045-4049, 4749, 5086, 5373, 5899-5901, 6084
Urban growth, 1208
Urban history, 960
Urban housing, 326, 327, 974, 975, 1578, 1637-1639, 1834, 2284, 2588, 3353-3361, 4066-4068, 5391
Urban housing, elderly, 4073
Urban housing, high density, 2817
Urban housing policy, 1636, 2816, 3343
Urban industries, 3363
Urban infrastructure, 4762
Urban land use, 1640, 2076, 3362, 4069, 5004, 5392, 5915
Urban land use mapping, 1286
Urban parks, 976, 1402, 1644, 4070, 4071, 4764
Urban planning, 319-321, 967, 968, 973, 1306, 1574, 1629-1631, 1953, 2279-2282, 2805, 2812-2814, 3169, 3346, 3347, 3739, 4060-4062, 4758-4760, 5381-5385, 5911-5916
Urban policy, 314-318, 961-966, 1592, 1625-1628, 2218, 3339-3345, 4057-4059, 4756, 4757, 5375, 5849, 5907-5911
Urban poor, 2802
Urban population, 917, 4320, 4329
Urban recreation, 5394
Urban renewal, 322-324, 969-971, 1632-1634, 2283, 2815, 3348, 3349, 4063, 4064, 5386, 5387
Urban sanitation, 2652, 3350, 3906, 4065, 5388
Urban services, 964
Urban sociology, 5899
Urban systems, 620
Urban theory, 4045, 4048
Urban transportation, 328, 329, 1319, 1641-1643, 2818, 3164, 3365-3368, 4616, 4761-4763, 5116, 5393
Urban transportation theory, 3364
Urban underground mapping, 3156
Urban utilities, 3169
Urban water supply, 1635, 3221, 5918, 5919
Urbanization, 9, 310-313, 639, 911, 917, 955-959, 1446, 1616-1624, 1937, 1942, 2273-2278, 2662, 2804-2811, 3071, 3276, 3331-3338, 3788, 3978, 4025, 4050-4056, 4750-4755, 4764, 4984, 5374-5380, 5750, 5808, 5865, 5902-5906
Urnfields, 5451
USAID program, 2895, 2900, 2901
U.S.S. Constitution (ship), 4192
U.S.S. Essex (ship), 1670
Ute Indians, 2762
Utility industries, 708
Utility planning, 1936
Uyghur people (China), 5348

Vacant land, 1080
Van de Putte, Samuel, 16
Van Gogh, Vincent (1853-1890), 5472
Vegetable production, 1755
Vegetable products, 467
Vegetation, 1220, 3922
Vegetation cover, 5202, 5205
Vegetation patterns, 2022
Vegetation regions, 123, 196, 670, 679, 814, 876-878, 1279, 1284, 1378, 1416, 1910, 2101, 2680-2682, 3159, 3244, 3865, 3932, 3933, 4358, 4537, 4591, 4658, 5736, 5746, 5749, 5788
Vegetation surveys, 195
Vehicle quotas, 3526
Vehicles, 1110, 1111, 3527, 3528, 4762, 4890, 4907, 4908
Verney, Edmund Hope (1838-1910), 3389

Video surveillance, 896
Vietnamese Conflict (1961-1975), 548, 5014, 5551, 5558
Vihuela, 5991
Villages, 4970
Vineyards, 471, 1766, 1865, 4169, 5115, 5413, 6053
Vinland Map, 1945, 4280
Violence, 3299, 3984
Visual imagery, 790
Viticulture, 1207, 1757, 6053
Volcanic ash, 3182, 5156
Volcanic eruptions, 3190
Volcanic landscapes, 4498
Volcanic material, 3192
Volcanic rocks, 2027
Volcanism, 2009, 4428
Volcanoes, 1245, 1368, 2060, 2578, 4525, 5125, 5632, 5778, 6219
Volcanology, 85, 772-774, 1336, 1337, 1350, 1367, 1369, 2059, 2061, 2579, 3191, 3834, 3877, 4524, 5121, 5181
Voluntary organizations, 5896
Voting institutions, 4948

Wadsworth, Daniel (1771-1848), 1254
Wage growth, 4131
Wages, 1803, 3472, 6069
Walleye, 2701
War, 3373, 3673
War graves, 248
Waste disposal, 2221, 4681, 4910, 5807
Waste disposal policy, 3567
Waste management, 3906
Waste management policy, 6108
Water birds, 4561
Water conservation, 2362, 3842
Water energy, 2649
Water policy, 2129
Water pollution, 107, 108, 112, 1430, 1439-1443, 2130-2133, 2657-2659, 3098, 3853, 3905, 4582, 4599
Water pollution control policy, 2656
Water pollution treatment, 2660
Water quality, 155, 1430, 1434, 1439, 1442, 2080, 2133, 3222, 4596
Water quality management, 2136, 5766
Water resources, 156, 157, 1397, 1444-1447, 1449, 2039, 2135, 2136, 3100, 3793, 3907, 4503, 5238-5240, 5766
Water resources development, 4600
Water resources management, 158, 1448, 2134, 2605, 2660, 3223
Water resources planning, 2661
Water runoff, 29, 124, 144, 1425, 1426, 2121, 2122, 3218, 3219, 3773, 3880, 3882, 3890, 3891, 4438, 4541, 4586, 5233, 5234
Water supply, 430, 1576, 1729, 2225, 2362, 2363, 2903, 2904, 3481-3483, 4839, 4840, 5236, 5630, 6027, 6028
Waterfront revitalization, 1634
Waterfronts, 2815
Watershed management, 5239
Watersheds, 1397, 2541
Wealth, 344, 477, 1698, 1814, 2402, 2403, 2960, 2983-2985, 3455, 3465, 3470, 3557, 4928, 4929, 6107
Weather, 4617
Weather conditions, 3366, 4616
Weather diaries, 2148
Weather forecasting, 8, 128, 168, 848, 857, 858, 1431, 1489, 1493, 1500, 4413, 4626, 4632, 5281, 5282
Weather forecasting models, 859
Weather history, 1477
Weather information, 1935
Weathering, 766, 1960, 2015, 3836, 3837, 4528, 5192
Web resources, 1939
Webb, James Josiah, 3124
Welfare policy, 4077
Wells, 2129
Welsh-Americans, 3690, 4019
Western European Union (WEU), 1152
Westward expansion, U.S., 6102
Wetland ecosystems, 4411
Wetland vegetation, 3865
Wetlands, 119, 121, 122, 2613, 2614, 3212, 3240, 3866, 4559-4561, 5126, 5164, 5215, 5672
Wetlands conservation, 3211
Wetlands management, 2615
Whale charts, 4390
Whales, 2178
Whaling, 4390, 4830, 5332, 5357, 6065
Wheat crops, 2217
Wheat cultivation, 5515
Whiskey, 1097, 2941
Whiskey towns, 1096
Whites, 1040, 4727
Wieds, 4496
Wilderness, 2702
Wilderness conservation, 3264
Wildfire management, 3166
Wildfires, 2173, 3767
Wildlife conservation, 1776, 1777, 2387, 2687, 3245, 3937, 4177, 5312
Wildlife management, 5518
Wilson, Woodrow (1856-1924), 3600
Wind damage, 3916
Wind energy, 502, 2963
Wind erosion, 784, 3195, 3838
Wind heads, 1321
Windmills, 385
Wine, 4981
Wine industry, 1757, 2940
Winemaking, 4169
Winnipeg Conference on Citizenship, 1919, 4253
Witchcraft, 1033, 1034
Wogosia, 2849
Women, 208, 242, 266, 292, 342, 352, 353, 459, 527, 583, 631, 909, 930, 940, 959, 989, 1064, 1081, 1092, 1174, 1181, 1265, 1558, 1572, 1725, 1727, 1800, 2204, 2260, 2266, 2267, 2335, 2403, 2418, 2695, 2770, 2785, 2829, 2831, 2937, 2938, 2954, 3012, 3117, 3293, 3300, 3336, 3352, 3357, 3360, 3426, 3431, 3433, 3439, 3547, 3581, 4002, 4043, 4046, 4075, 4081, 4098, 4206, 4278, 4675, 4793, 4860, 4911, 4960, 5417, 5520, 5541, 5572, 5611, 5663, 5833, 5896, 5938, 5974, 5980, 6003, 6041, 6074
Wong, Jan, 1198
Wood consumption, 2791
Wood products, 1101
Wool production, 464
Work force, 1872
Work of standing water, 3192
World Bank, 1813
World politics, 3673
World Trade Organization (WTO), 5537
World War I (1914-1918), 3186, 3607, 4290, 4317
World War II (1939-1945), 74, 2474, 2914, 3609, 4261, 4286, 4961, 6074, 6181
World Wide Web (WWW), 2444, 5076, 5096, 5111, 5112, 5399
World´s Fair, Chicago, 1893, 3049
Wright, Frank Lloyd (1869-1959), 3732

Xhosa people, 3988

Yams, 1761
Yellow fever epidemic, U.S. (1878), 5821
Yellow fever epidemics, 908
Yeoman farming, U.S., 5760
Young Persons Expedition (1995), 3120
Younger Dryas, 4526, 5208, 5769

Zapatista movement, 565, 3016
Zheng, Chaolin (1901-), 6154
Zoogeography, 615, 1288, 1511, 1512, 1514, 2684-2686, 3245, 3946-3948, 5309-5311

AUTHOR INDEX

Aadland, Dan, 3293
Aagaard, Troels, 3204
Aarseth, Inge, 4526
Abaldov, A. N., 3199
Abam, T. K. S., 4546, 4548
Abbas, Ackbar, 5397
Abbas, J. A., 189
Abbasi, S. A., 4752
Abbott, Mark B., 2119
Abbott, Richard N., Jr., 5133
Abdel Baki, A. A., 5765
Abele, Gerhard, 3884
Abellán García, Antonio, 2731
Abolins, Mark Joseph, 4428
Abotchi, Tchégnon, 2928
Abrahamsen, Rita, 6109
Abu-Jaber, N. S., 2120
Abu-Zeid, Mahmoud A., 2605
Achache, J., 2115
Acheson, James M., 4885
Acuña León, María de los Angeles, 2732
Ádám, Antal, 1341
Adam, Kanya, 6110
Adamowicz, W. L., 894
Adams, Christine, 5544
Adams, Jörg, 5089
Adams, Karen R., 1689
Adams, R. D., 1370
Adams, Vincanne, 3950
Adams, W. M., 5279, 5776
Adams, William M., 5593
Addleton, Jonathan S., 3752
Adjibolosoo, Senyo B-S. K., 1699
Adovasio, James M., 1006
Aellen, Markus, 2632
Aepkers, Michael, 2327
Afşin, M., 4596
Agafonov, V. P., 3220
Agarwal, Bina, 2705, 3258
Agarwal, S. S., 228

Agatova, A. I., 1455
Agell, Jonas, 1700
Agénor, Pierre-Richard, 524
Agnew, John, 1065
Agoumy, Taoufik, 2284
Aguayo Lobo, Anelio, 3227
Aguilera Arilla, M. José, 2733
Aguirre-Hudson, B., 5293, 5303
Aha, David W., 854
Ahern, Tim, 4436
Ahituv, Shmuel, 3027
Ahlberg, Karin, 2143
Ahlén, Ingemar, 615
Ahlnäs, Kristina, 2638
Ahluwalia, D. Pal, 4212
Ahmad, Abdussamad H., 5981
Ahmed, Badraddin Yusuf Mohammad, 4637
Ahsan, Aitzaz, 4284
Ai, Nanshan, 2571
Aibulatov, N. A., 3205
Aitken, Graeme, 3041
Aizen, Vladimir B., 5230
Aka, A. A., 1425
Akeno, Kazuhiko, 5691
Akerman, James R., 1130, 1934
Akhiezer, Aleksandr S., 5398
Akhmalishev, K. B., 4538
Akinbami, J.-F. K., 1540
Akiner, Shirin, 3980
Akinin, Vyacheslav V., 4492
Akinwumi, I. O., 1540
Akiwenzie-Damm, Kateri, 2757
Akwabi-Ameyaw, Kofi, 4039
Al-Dabi, H., 3765
Al-Haj, Abdullah Juma, 1131
Al-Mahrouqi, Abdullah I. S., 793
Al-Mutairi, Naief H., 405
Al-Qaidi, Saif S., 4853
Al-Saleh, Mohammed Abdullah, 3917
Al-Wadi, E., 5735
Al-Wetaid, Yousuf, 3211
Alados-Arboledas, L., 4619
Alarcón, Daniel Cooper, 4792
Alavoine, Soizic, 1194
Albarracin-Jordan, Juan, 286, 3317
Albers, Steven C., 857
Albert, Donald P., 1553, 5819
Albert, Klaus-D., 5120
Alcock, Joan P., 6195
Alcoforado, M. J., 4391
Alcorn, Michael, 5918
Alden, Jeremy, 1734
Alderman, Derek H., 696, 5399
Alderman, Harold, 456, 1807
Aldrich, Mark, 3534
Aleinikoff, John N., 765
Alejos García, José, 4014
Aleksandrova, T. D., 576
Aleshinskaia, Z. V., 4456
Alex, S., 1979
Alexander, Bryan, 3944
Alexander, Cherry, 3944
Alexander, Cynthia Jacqueline, 4859
Alexander, Rossella Rossi, 52
Alexandrova, T. D., 3654
Alexeev, A. I., 4766
Algeo, Katie, 5517
Alibert, Jacques, 2402
Alisauskas, Ray T., 3246
Alitchkov, Dimiter K., 2362
Allaby, Michael, 2219
Allanson, Paul, 5897
Allard, Michel, 806, 1415
Allegretti, L. I., 874
Allen, Chris W., 4004
Allen, Clarence R., 761
Allen, Danielle, 658
Allen, John, 4922
Allen, John Logan, 4360
Allen, Robert, 3568
Allen, Robert C., 4164
Allen, Robert S., 3785
Allen, Rodney L., 1748-1749
Alley, R. B., 798
Allgöwer, Britta, 3166
Allinson, Gary D., 5598
Allison, Robert J., 1418
Allsopp, Graham, 5076
Almakky, Ghazy A., 5665
Almeida, Monica, 280
Almendros Coca, Miguel Ángel, 2562
Alonso, I., 3928
Aloyan, A. E., 842
Alsop, G. I., 2030
Alt, Dave, 5121
Altamirano, Teófilo, 5865
Alva Valdivia, L. M., 4469
Alvarez, Román, 2526
Alwang, Jeffrey, 296
Amacher, Gregory S., 475
Amador, Louisa M. Greathouse, 3981
Amante, Giuseppe, 52
Amawi, Abla M., 2895
Ambeh, W. B., 5125
Ambert, Paul, 3897-3898
Ambos, Elizabeth L., 3395
Ambraseys, N. N., 1370
Ambrose, Wal R., 3192
Amelot, Xavier, 3954
Ames, Alcides, 1410
Amin Gutiérrez de Piñeres, Sheila, 4807
Amirahmadi, Hooshang, 2645
Amit, R., 762
Amrhein, Carl, 5344
An, Zhisheng, 4614
Anand Raj, P., 156
Anania, Alfonoso V., 3883
Ananicheva, M. D., 2623
Anckar, Dag, 811
Andersen, Ole Bedsted, 746
Anderson, Atholl, 3267
Anderson, David E., 5769
Anderson, Erin, 4917
Anderson, Ewan W., 4496
Anderson, Gerald L., 668
Anderson, James, 5478
Anderson, Margo, 2289
Anderson, Robert Nelson, 588
Anderson, Robin John, 1681
Anderson, Sheldon, 5553
Ando, Asao, 4146
Andoni, Lamis, 5884
André, Marie-Françoise, 1960, 3836
Andrea, Alfred J., 5374
Andreev, E. M., 238
Andres, Wolfgang, 5120
Andrew, Paige G., 1946
Andrewes, William J. H., 3135
Andrews, Lynn M., 1982
Andrews, Richard, 474
Andrews, Stephen D., 2261
Andrieu, Hervé, 128
Andulaytis, L. D., 5509
Anfinson, Scott F., 1670
Angelier, Jacques, 2051
Angelino, Antimo, 748
Angresano, James, 2886
Anthes, G., 2011
Anthony, R. Michael, 5309
Antia, Effiom Edem, 2094
Antronico, Loredana, 5169
Anwar, Syed Tariq, 3473
Anzilotti, Cara, 6003
Aoki, Y., 1730
Aoyama, Kazuo, 1669
Apple, Lindsey, 1892
Applebaum, Wilbur, 1271
Applebome, Peter, 2285
Appleton, Simon, 1565
Arai, Takashi, 5189
Aram, John D., 4182
Aranguren, Freddy, 5508
Arasaratnam, S., 5531
Araus, José Luis, 5294
Aravena, Ramon, 2146
Aravot, Iris, 2336
Arazi, A., 5066
Arbelaez, Marisol (Maria), 2492
Arbogast, Alan F., 742, 5724
Archer, J. Clark, 3615
Archer, Kevin, 5907
Archer, Wayne R., 440
Archibald, J. H., 2499
Archuleta, Ralph J., 2586
Are, Felix E., 5243
Arellano, Juan Estevan, 2493
Arenas de Mesa, Alberto, 4767
Arendt, Randall, 1574
Arene, C. J., 4713, 4880
Arguimbau, Ellie, 292
Arita, Kazunori, 3831
Arkhipov, B. V., 1467
Armesto, Juan J., 5775
Armitage, Derek R., 5520
Armitage, Susan, 4793
Armoogum, Jimmy, 1641
Armstrong, Gordon M., 4095
Armstrong, H. W., 5973
Armstrong, Harvey W., 3485
Armstrong, Karen, 1609
Armstrong, Lilian, 720
Armstrong, Marc P., 701
Arn, Jack, 955, 2273
Arnberg, Wolter, 61
Arnold, C. J., 5419
Arnold, David, 2210
Arnold, James R., 4285
Arnold, Jeanne E., 3395
Arnold, John, 5596
Arnold, Pierre, 441
Arnoldi, Mary Jo, 1686
Arnould, Paul, 1769
Aronsson, Thomas, 1114
Arreola, Daniel D., 639-640, 5835
Arriaga, Laura, 197
Arrouays, D., 2074
Arroyo, Mary Kalin, 5775
Arsuaga Ferreras, Juan Luis, 3960
Arthington, Angela H., 1541
Arulpragasam, Jehan, 4119
Arya, D. S., 4752
Äse, Lars-Erik, 4552
Asenso-Okyere, W. K., 523
Asher, David L., 6129
Asher, Michael, 4714
Ashworth, Lucian M., 335
Åslund, Anders, 2350, 6012
Aslund, T., 1998
Asmus, Sarah, 2649
Aspden, J. A., 5150
Asri, Y., 5788
Assad, Ragui, 3543

Assaeed, Abdulaziz M., 3938
Astengo, Corradino, 3173
Atalay, I., 2591
Athens, J. Stephen, 2174
Atherton, Ian, 1050
Atkeson, Andrew, 3465
Atkins, Jonathan M., 4930
Atkins, P. J., 4868
Atzema, Oedzge, 1625
Aurada, Klaus D., 813
Austbø, Per Kristian, 4526
Austin, Daniel F. C., 3644
Ausubel, Jesse H., 1577
Auty, Richard M., 4183, 5321
Avessalomova, I. A., 4664
Ávila, Henry J., 4027
Avramidou, Despina E., 4582
Axelsson, S., 3740
Axionow, Konstantin E., 1796
Axtell, James, 5352
Ayoob, Mohammed, 1178, 3634
Ayukawa, M., 756
Azarya, Victor, 5876
Aziz, Seemi, 190

Baales, Michael, 377
Babaluk, John A., 5714
Baban, Serwan M. J., 1277
Babcock, Barbara A., 1085
Babkina, A. M., 2977
Baburin, V. L., 4765
Baccaïni, Brigitte, 4072, 4193
Bachmann, Andreas, 3166
Backman, Charles A., 4174
Bacon, P. J., 1288
Baddour, J. W., 4863
Baedke, Steve J., 4593
Baer, Leonard D., 3966
Baer, Werner, 4808
Báez, Julián, 3228, 4627
Bagchi-Sen, Sharmistha, 6033
Baggerly, Keith A., 239
Baggett, Ian R., 4936
Bagley, Calvin F., 1284
Bahlburg, Heinrich, 4513
Bahmani-Oskooee, Mohsen, 3557
Bahri, Deepika, 3287
Baik, Jong-Jin, 5283
Bail, Pierre, 1423
Bailes, Alyson, 2416
Bailey, Adrian J., 265
Bailey, Arthur W., 4656
Bailey, Beth, 2914
Bailey, Dee Von, 4431
Bailey, Francis, 5090
Bailey, Jillian F., 1507
Bailey, John C., 2608
Bailey, Paul J., 3056
Bailey, Robert C., 1771
Bailey, Victor, 5925
Bailey, W. G., 5226
Baillie, I. C., 5197
Bailly, Antoine S., 3718
Baird, Philip R., 3916
Baitaz, O. N., 1470
Baitaz, V. A., 1470
Baker, Alan R., 5594
Baker, G. Eli, 2572
Baker, Hugh D. R., 3302
Baker, Steven L., 5959
Baker, T. F., 2141
Baker, William L., 4639
Bakker, S. A., 4159
Bakker, W., 41
Baklanov, P. Ya., 3446
Balaize, Claude, 2376
Baldersheim, Harald, 532
Baldina, E. A., 4378
Bales, Richard F., 6180
Balkansky, Andrew K., 5463
Ballantyne, Colin K., 801, 5758
Ballester Pérez, Maritza, 4631
Ballieva, R., 4715
Balling, R. C., Jr., 863
Balsley, S. D., 4597
Bamford, E., 1079
Bandeira, Salomão O., 4607
Bandyopadhyay, Sunando, 5124
Banerjee, Subir K., 751
Bank, Andrew, 5885
Bankert, Richard L., 854
Bannerji, Himani, 3018
Banse, Karl, 817
Bantjes, Adrian A., 2836
Bao, Haosheng, 5065
Baptist, Edward E., 263
Bar-Yosef Mayer, Daniella E., 2333
Baram, Amatzia, 2432
Barbash, Jack E., 2128
Barber, Gerald M., 884
Barber, Lionel, 1825, 5554
Barber, Peter, 721
Barbier, Edward B., 4144
Barclay, John M. G., 264
Bardill, Jonathan, 2279
Bardinet, Claude, 56
Barham, Bradford L., 5522
Barickman, B. J., 374
Barker, David, 5591
Barker, Jeffrey S., 2581
Barker, Judith C., 914
Barker, Stephen, 1536
Barker, Theo, 1113
Barkla, Robin, 1973
Barlow, Colin, 4040
Barlow, Kathleen, 3443
Barnard, Mark, 3451
Barnes, Gary M., 5277
Barnes, Gina L., 1885
Barnes, John H., 7, 83
Barnes, Rhian, 217
Barnes, Trevor, 4668
Barnett, Jonathon, 2214
Barnouw, Dagmar, 4286
Barnston, Anthony G., 1493
Baroin, Catherine, 1025
Baroni, Carlo, 5218
Barr, William, 12, 3744
Barrado Timón, Diego A., 2856
Barratt, Robert, 3758
Barré, Alain, 4136
Barredo Cano, José Ignacio, 2535
Barreira, Sandra C. B., 2147
Barreto, Luiz Muniz, 4470
Barrett, Christopher B., 454
Barrett, Edith J., 4015
Barrett, Hazel, 6039
Barrientos, Armando, 980
Barrientos, Stephanie, 2937
Barrington, T. R., 45
Barry, John M., 4587
Barry, Ronald, 4409
Barsanti, Marco, 2633
Bart, François, 5253
Bartels, C. J., 695
Bartels, Robert, 401
Barth, Andrew P., 5173
Barth, Erich, 5666
Barthlott, Wilhelm, 2192
Bartlett, David L., 2351, 4120
Barto Arnold, J., III, 2309
Barton, H. Arnold, 933
Barzel, Yoram, 4948
Basañez, Miguel, 2291
Basili, Alberto, 1373
Basko, Rebecca, 5866
Bassett-VanKirk, Parney, 3273
Basso, Keith H., 1251, 2691
Bastian, Olaf, 2709
Bastidas, Carolina, 1404
Bastié, Jean, 581
Bater, James H., 4345
Bates, Judy, 4904
Batra, Geeta, 3472
Batterbury, Simon, 5329
Batty, Michael, 5101
Bätzing, Werner, 911
Bauernfeind, Walter, 1691
Bauman, M. Garrett, 649
Baumel, Judith Tydor, 3307, 4788, 5367
Baumhauer, Roland, 1376
Baumont, Catherine, 4045
Bax, Mart, 248
Baxter, Craig, 4962
Baxter, John O., 4600
Baxter, Theresa, 5529
Bayley, S. E., 448
Baylor, George Wythe, 5599
Bayly, C. A., 5400
Bayman, James M., 1007, 2225
Bazhev, A. B., 78
Bazzani, F., 457
Beachley, Richard, 3835
Bean, Philip, 1128
Beardsmore, D., 843
Beardy, Flora, 4005
Beasley, Kath, 3042
Beatty, Christina, 934
Bebbington, Anthony, 5325
Bech, J., 2592
Beck, Willi, 53
Becker, Annette, 2367
Becker, Jasper, 3499
Becker, Laurence C., 459
Beckingham, J. D., 2499, 3730
Beckman, Richard J., 239
Becsei, József, 1597
Beddoe, David, 1935
Bedford, Stuart, 3396
Bednarek, Janet R. Daly, 6091
Bee, Anna, 2938
Beenstock, Michael, 4896
Beesley, David, 5756
Beesley, Kenneth B., 5920
Begg, J. G., 2176
Begg, Tom, 974
Bégin, Yves, 806
Begossi, Alpina, 483
Behdad, Sohrab, 2843
Behling, Sophia, 1046
Behling, Stefan, 1046
Behrendt, Stephen D., 5982
Beintema, Nienke M., 4166
Belich, James, 3316
Beljavskis, Paulo, 5139
Belka, Zdzislaw, 2086, 5134
Bell, B. R., 4486
Bell, Claudia, 4038, 4843
Bell, Keith, 2557
Bell, Morag, 583

Bellehumeur, Claude, 4408
Belli, A., 233
Bellon, Mauricio R., 98
Bellwood, Peter, 2226
Belookaja, T. V., 3040
Belozërov, Vitalij, 4923
Belt, Don, 1258
Beltman, Brian W., 981
Belyea, Barbara, 5701
Ben Hassen, Habib, 1668, 2299
Ben-Joseph, Eran, 2814
Ben-Shammai, Haggai, 3063
Benarroch, M., 1692
Benavidez Sosa, A., 4527
Bence-Jones, Mark, 4074
Benchley, Peter, 3886
Bendall, Sarah, 722
Bender, André, 3353
Bendix, Jorg, 5256
Béneker, Tine, 1588
Benhart, John E., 2224
Benimoff, Alan I., 1997
Beniston, M., 839
Benito, Gerardo, 3899
Benjaminsen, Tor A., 4838
Bennett, David A., 701
Bennett, Judith A., 4879
Bennett, Matthew R., 1409, 3186
Benoît, Marc, 642
Bensel, Terrence G., 421
Bentley, D. M. R., 6036
Benton, Gregor, 568
Benton, Michael J., 2183
Bentzen, Jan, 4845
Benvenisti, Meron, 2236
Berentsen, William H., 3283
Beresiner, Yasha, 1316
Berezhnyi, B. D., 1356
Berg, Gertrud, 6059
Berg, Lawrence D., 5453
Berge, Cato, 2008
Berger, Joel, 5312
Berger, M., 1762
Berger, Markus, 4801
Berger, W. H., 4471
Bergerat, Françoise, 2051
Bergman, Jay, 3629
Bergström, Hans, 5285
Berlin, Andrea M., 3397
Berman Santana, Déborah, 2215
Bermann, Marc, 3317
Bernard, Andrew B., 1693
Bernhardson, Wayne, 3687
Bernknopf, Richard L., 2545
Bernstein, Richard, 6130
Beron, Kurt J., 2588
Berridge, Virginia, 907
Berroir, Sandrine, 1616
Berry, Margaret E., 93
Berry, Mary Elizabeth, 5926
Berti, M., 388
Bertiller, M. B., 96
Bertotti, L., 5246
Bertranou, Fabio, 4767
Bertuca, David J., 3049
Beruchashvily, N. L., 3114
Besser, John M., 105
Besteman, Catherine, 1075
Betal, Himanshu R., 4430
Béteille, R., 2262
Béteille, Roger, 3284
Beukes, N. J., 4519
Beutler, Gerhard, 662
Bever, Edward, 2405
Bevins, R. E., 1983
Bewley, Robert, 665, 1903
Beyers, William B., 1694
Bezerra, Oswaldo, 1542
Bharati, B. M., 4106
Bhat, Chandra R., 3364
Bhattacharya, D. K., 4790
Bhattacharya, S. N., 2065
Bhattacharyya, Arunava, 431
Bhattacharyya, Subhes C., 1701
Bhatti, Razzaque H., 4201
Bhebe, Ngwabi, 3373
Bhuiya, Abbas, 4698
Bi, J., 1439-1440
Biagini, Emilio, 2286
Bialousz, Michael E., 2022
Bianchi, Robert S., 899
Bianquis, Anne-Marie, 303
Biasini, Alessandro, 4465
Bibby, John F., 533
Bidart, Susana, 106
Biers, William R., 1666
Bigg, E. K., 1498
Bigg, Grant R., 2138
Biggs, P. H., 2543
Biging, Gregory S., 1914
Bilgili, Ata, 104
Bill, James A., 1132
Billberg, Roy, 5678
Billings, Warren M., 1054
Billington, James H., 1846
Billstein, Peter, 1275
Billström, Kjell, 1348
Bilstein, Roger E., 6092
Bindschadler, Robert, 2617
Bíngöl, E., 1974
Binkley, Michael R., 5099
Binns, Margaret, 2446
Binns, Tony, 1890, 3327
Bintanja, Richard, 1411
Bintliff, John, 3486
Birch, Eugenie L., 319
Birch, G. F., 2087, 3824
Birchmeier, Christian, 4384
Bird, Eric C. F., 2101
Birdi, N., 4839
Birdsall, Stephen S., 982
Biricolti, S., 470
Birkeland, Ginger Hinchman, 4591
Birkeland, Karl W., 125
Birkholz, Klaus, 5381
Birtles, Terry, 4450
Bishop, Kevin H., 3957
Bishr, Yaser A., 3793
Bisson, Jean, 2494
Biswas, Asit K., 2605, 5766
Bitter, Peter, 1076
Bjork, Ulf Jonas, 5347
Black, David R., 4837
Black, James D., 1936
Black, Jeremy, 3657, 4768
Black, Richard, 4679
Black, William C., 5652
Blackaby, David, 4016
Blackburn, Fred M., 3961
Blackburn, Robin, 2867, 5458
Blackburn, Tim M., 1508
Blackford, Mansel G., 3513
Blackhurst, Hector, 3050
Blackman, M. James, 5467
Blacksell, M., 3320
Blair, Bob, 1250
Blair, Roger P., 2722
Blaisdell, George L., 2619
Blake, Gerald H., 4942
Bland, Randall Walton, 3596
Blank, Rebecca M., 3437
Blanning, T. C. W., 589
Blasco, F., 119
Blaszczynski, Jacek S., 2539
Blattner, Peter, 2059
Blaut, J. M., 1948
Blázquez, Ana M., 2088, 5207
Blewett, William, 2022
Block, J. R., 1316
Blockhus, Jill M., 2946
Blomberg, S. Brock, 1840
Blong, Russell, 3814
Bloomfield, A. Victoria, 3369, 6074
Bloomfield, Gerald T., 6074
Bloomfield, John, 80
Blouet, Brian W., 4346
Blouet, Olwyn M., 4346
Blouin, Marc A., 2657
Blows, William T., 2175
Blum, U., 4112
Blume, Hans-Peter, 5726
Blumer, Pascale, 2195
Blunden, Greg, 2374
Blyth, Sally, 4287
Boamah, Samuel, 2816
Bock, B., 1358
Bockheim, J. G., 4532
Bocquillon, Claude, 1303
Bode-Feider, Gabriele, 1754
Bodenman, John E., 2356
Bodiguel, Clotilde, 1104
Bodnár, Judit, 3354
Boehm, Christopher, 336
Boekema, Frans, 5474
Boenzi, Federico, 3871
Bogle, Emory C., 590
Bognar, Botond, 1047
Bogucki, Peter, 5452
Bohara, Alok K., 3151
Bohlander, M., 3320
Böhner, Jürgen, 3846
Böhringer, Christoph, 3033
Boisjoly, Johanne, 275
Bokma, D. E. C., 5077
Bokovoy, Melissa K., 3374
Bolan, Marc, 4731
Boland, Philip, 1734
Bollmann, Jürgen, 1294
Bolt, Gideon, 3288
Bölter, Manfred, 5726
Bonadonna, Francesco Paolo, 5148
Bonaiuto, Marino, 949
Bonavia, Michael, 1115
Bond, Andrew R., 445, 4158
Bondarev, V. P., 4507
Bondi, Liz, 4957
Bone, David, 1404
Boney, F. N., 4963
Bongaarts, John, 1759
Bongers, F., 1102
Bonine, Michael E., 5375
Bonnafous, Alain, 4198
Bonnamour, J., 451
Bonnenfant, Paul, 2935
Bonnes, Mirilia, 949
Booker, M. Keith, 5019
Booth, Alan, 5362
Booth, Douglas, 1016
Booth, Nicholas, 1901
Booth, P. W. K., 92
Boots, Barry, 4410
Bootsma, M. C., 1401

Borchert, Johan, 5381
Borgaonkar, H. P., 2016
Bork, Edward W., 4656
Bork, Hans-Rudolf, 3375
Borman, Tracy, 5555
Born, K. M., 3320
Börner, Ullrich, 3182
Borrell, Rosa Jorda, 488
Borri, Dino, 4683
Borsetto, O., 874
Bosart, Lance F., 1500
Boschi, Enzo, 1373
Boschma, Ron A., 4155
Bose, Shekar, 2983
Bosman, Jeroen, 1787, 5524
Bosque-Sendra, Joaquín, 2535
Boston, Jonathan, 6112
Bosworth, R. J. B., 5499
Botnen, Astri, 3932
Botta, Giorgio, 4588
Botting, Douglas, 2509
Bouchard, Michel A., 1520
Boucher, Marc T., 6113
Bougai, Nikolai, 5867
Boulay, Rachel S., 3797
Boultbee, Paul G., 1849
Boulvert, Yves, 3719
Bourbeau, Robert, 1566, 4710
Boursier, Patrice, 3796
Bouzillé, J. B., 5749
Bowers, Janice E., 4659
Bowman, Larry G., 5967-5968
Bowyer, Vandy E., 2229
Boxerman, Burton A., 5820
Boyce, D. George, 1852
Boyce, Mark S., 5518
Boycott, R. C., 1511
Boyd, Roy, 4900
Boyd, William E., 1648
Boyle, Mark, 950
Boyle, Patrick M., 2986
Boyle, Paul, 5868
Boyle, Paul J., 3145
Boynton, Walter R., 141
Bozkurt, E., 2047
Bozorgmehr, Mehdi, 2729
Braa, Dean M., 4870
Braadbaart, Frederick, 3221
Braadbaart, Okke, 3221
Braasch, Otto, 1903
Brada, Josef C., 3452
Bradbury, Tom, 1476
Brade, Isolde, 1796
Bradford, Helen, 1168
Bradshaw, J. D., 2056
Brady, Scott A., 6183
Bragato, G., 4539
Bragdon, Kathleen, 983
Bragg, Susan, 2859
Braid, Ralph M., 1626
Braley, Sharon M., 5723
Brammer, Hugh, 1381
Brana-Shute, Gary, 1149
Brandenberger, René, 509
Brandes, Harald, 2896
Brandl, G., 84, 5717
Brandon, A., 4650
Brandt, C. Jane, 5290
Brandt, D., 85
Brännäs, Kurt, 1114
Branscomb, Lewis M., 3453
Brassard, Pierre, 3851-3852
Brassel, Kurt, 3139
Brattain, Michelle, 2952, 4181
Braude, Benjamin, 2237
Braun, Boris, 4847
Braun, Elisabeth, 1893
Braun, Justyna, 940
Bräuning, Achim, 2017
Bravo-Ureta, Boris E., 3303
Bray, Malcolm, 3861
Brázdil, Rudolf, 833
Brazel, Anthony, 2524
Brazel, Anthony J., 129
Braziuniene, Alma, 67
Brazner, John C., 4559
Brea, Jorge A., 3303
Breashears, David F., 5227
Breen, Ann, 2815
Breheny, Michael, 5382
Breihan, John R., 6093
Brenneisen, Stephan, 5917
Brenstrum, Erick, 1907
Brewer, Cynthia A., 1924, 3781, 4426, 5687
Brewer, Holly, 4034
Brewer, James D., 4260
Brewer, P. A., 5742
Brewster, Karin L., 1572
Brick, Philip D., 3262
Bridgwater, David, 760
Briffa, K. R., 683
Briggs, Mark K., 2092
Bright, Charles, 2331, 3013
Briley, Ron, 3427
Brimhall, George H., Jr., 4508
Brinkmann, Robert, 5508
Brisbin, Richard A., Jr., 4213
Britton, John N. H., 1716
Brixen, Peter, 2894
Broad, William J., 5241, 5767
Brobst, Peter John, 3658, 5600
Broc, Numa, 5590
Brockerhoff, Martin, 1554
Brockhaus, John A., 3794
Brodersen, Kai, 70
Broeder, W. H., 692
Brøgger, Jan, 3376
Broggio, Céline, 2383
Bromley, Richard G., 1993
Bromley, Rosemary D. F., 322, 953, 972
Bronger, A., 2552
Bronner, Michael Eric, 5806
Bronner, Simon J., 367
Bronstein, Judith L., 865
Brook, Elaine, 4366
Brook, George A., 186
Brook-Shepherd, Gordon, 1199
Brooks, Cheri, 5114
Brooks, Harold E., 1431
Brooks, Ian M., 5055
Brooks, Kevin, 5454
Brorsen, B. Wade, 4431
Brosius, J. Peter, 4678
Brosnan, Thomas M., 2651
Broun, Dauvit, 1172
Brouwer, Inge D., 2945
Brower, Barbara, 578
Brower, Kenneth, 3121
Brown, A., 5081
Brown, Bryan, 4065
Brown, Colin, 4227
Brown, Ed, 1059
Brown, Ian, 1406
Brown, James W., 826
Brown, M., 1984
Brown, M. H., 3630
Brown, Michael E., 2352
Brown, Michael P., 4692
Brown, Nathan J., 5441
Brown, R. McKenna, 3985
Brown, Richard L., 1343, 1359
Brown, Sarah, 4699
Brown, Stephen, 574
Bruce, Duncan A., 6196
Bruce, James P., 862
Bruhn-Lobin, N., 2552
Bruinsma, Frank R., 4846
Bruland, Kenneth W., 3818
Brule, J.-C., 2844
Brumbach, Hetty Jo, 5322
Brunet, Hubert, 1603
Brunet, Pierre, 3324
Brunet, Roger, 4326
Brunn, Stanley D., 544, 5597
Brunner, Dieter, 432
Brunotte, Ernst, 3832
Brusson, Jean-Paul, 2641
Bruzzone, L., 4148
Bryan, Anthony T., 4209
Bryan, Deborah, 442
Bryan, Jonathan, 13
Bryant, E. A., 5147
Bryant, Jonathan M., 406
Bryant, Richard, 3339
Bryden, Harry L., 1456
Bryson, Bill, 3122, 5657
Bryson, John R., 5579
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 6142
Bu, Jun, 3922
Buccellati, Giorgio, 5420
Buchan, Kenneth L., 1332
Buchroithner, Manfred F., 3807
Buckley, Robert M., 3355
Budd, Ann F., 2181
Buecker, Thomas R., 6085
Buendía, E., 4632
Bugaevsky, L. M., 1300
Buisseret, David, 71
Bukowczyk, John J., 3289
Bulgakov, N. P., 1465
Bullers, Susan, 922
Bulmer-Thomas, Victor, 1826
Bultynck, Pierre, 5134
Bunbongkarn, Suchit, 4128
Bunce, R. G. H., 1739
Bunimovitz, Shlomo, 2297
Bunker, Steven B., 6101
Bunting, Robert, 3251
Burbank, Douglas W., 2040
Burds, Jeffrey, 2245
Burga, Conradin A., 2680
Burgel, Guy, 1735
Burger, Richard L., 5950
Burgess, Chris, 1940
Burgess, Hazel, 3758
Burgess, Joanne C., 4144
Burgess, Stephen, 4295
Burgueño, A., 1482
Burk, Stephen D., 1485
Burke, Kevin, 2057
Burkill, Sue, 3647
Burley, David V., 1008
Burnard, Trevor, 935
Burnette, Joyce, 4888
Burnham, Robert, 3759
Burnham, Robert A., 2812
Burnside, Madeleine, 3435
Burq, Sadhana, 4852
Burrin, Philippe, 4261
Burrow, Stephen, 5951
Burt, James E., 884

Burt, T. P., 3905
Burt, Timothy P., 1492, 5203
Burton, Antionnette, 650
Burton, Elizabeth, 3328
Burton, G. Allen, Jr., 107
Busch, Richard, 3753
Bush, David M., 3206, 3797
Bussière, Yves, 1641
Bussières, Bruno, 1752
Busso, Carlos A., 3939
Butler, David R., 2082, 3772
Butler, Edgar W., 5906
Butler, Mike, 5969
Butler, R. W. H., 4514
Butler, Tim, 1632
Bütow, Martin, 437
Butz, David, 4671
Buursink, Jan, 5473, 5641
Buza, Mircea, 4432
Buzzi, A., 5067
Byé, Pascal, 3474
Byers, Alton C., 210
Byers, Barry, 5696
Byrne, Frank J., 6066
Byrne, Gregory J., 666
Byrne, Hugh, 2450
Byrnes, Timothy A., 2839

Cable, Jaye E., 1437
Čadek, Ondřej, 5153
Cadelli, R., 5067
Caesar, Clarence, 2753
Çağatay, Ergun, 3659
Cai, Changjun, 5773
Cai, Fang, 5996
Cai, Yunlong, 2923
Cain, Bruce E., 6160
Calderoni, Gilberto, 5206
Caldwell, Lynton Keith, 3263
Calenge, Christian, 5361
Callary, Edward, 5927
Callender, Edward, 2133, 3817
Calow, Peter, 1380, 1433
Calvert, Wendy, 5310
Calvocoressi, Peter, 2406
Camberlin, Pierre, 4554, 5269
Cameron, Ewen A., 4214
Cammelli, Andrea, 3969
Campagna, David John, 1302
Campagnucci, Rosa Hilda, 4625
Campanini, Manuela Silvia, 4579, 4723, 4738, 4796, 4822, 4854
Campbell, B. M., 2791
Campbell, Celina, 2001
Campbell, Gavin James, 4111
Campbell, Harrison S., Jr., 1623
Campbell, Hugh, 2263
Campbell, Ian A., 2001
Campbell, James B., 1278
Campbell, Jim, 5734
Campbell, R. Thomas, 3642
Campbell, Tony, 688
Campion, Garry, 2298
Campos Balieiro, Mauro, 340
Camroux, David, 918
Cane, James, 5928
Canfield, Timothy J., 108
Caniëls, Marjolein, 5495
Cann, John P., 5567
Cannarozzo, Teresa, 5988
Cantelmi, Fabrizio, 4032
Canters, Frank, 3140
Cantón Delgado, Manuela, 5851
Cao, Wenping, 5231
Caperou, Michel, 21
Caplen, Brian, 3549
Capul-Magaña, Fabio Germán, 1778
Caputo, Michele, 4504
Caratini, Sophie, 2727
Cardaci, C., 772
Cardenas, Mary, 26
Carey, Hilary M., 5432
Carlier, Gabriel, 2558
Carlin, Paul S., 3377
Carlin, Scott, 6041
Carlino, Gerald A., 1711
Carlos, Ana Fani Alessandri, 6070
Carlson, Allen, 3255
Carlson, George R., 1904
Carlson, Robert E., 5099
Carlson, Virginia L., 6105
Carmean, Kelli, 534
Carmichael, Cathie, 3655
Carnes, Mark C., 3678
Caron, Serge, 806
Carothers, Thomas, 2407
Carri, Antonella, 3883
Carrière, S., 1517
Carrillo-Martínez, Miguel, 2590
Carrol, D., 1929
Carroll, Angus, 723, 5034
Carroll, Barbara Wake, 4137
Carroll, Terrance, 4137
Carstens, Kenneth C., 6166
Carswell, John, 5464
Carter, Colin A., 5996
Carter, David, 3861
Carter, F. W., 563
Carter, Michael R., 4684
Carter, Paul, 2690
Carton, Alberto, 5218
Cartwright, Don, 1671
Cartwright, William, 42
Carty, Lea V., 1808
Carty, R. K., 2987
Casagrande, David G., 1402
Casandey, C., 27
Casartelli, Giacomo, 2632, 4571
Casas, Alejandro, 2678
Case, Robert, 1357
Case, William, 3569
Caspar, Jean-Paul, 1009
Cass, Darren, 3758
Cassanelli, Lee V., 1075
Cassar, Louis F., 4739
Casselman, Bill, 2316
Cassi, Laura, 134
Castella, J.-C., 1779
Castillo, Pablo A., 1382
Castner, Henry W., 5073
Castonguay, Sébastien, 4487
Castree, Noel, 3955
Castro, Fabio de, 483
Castro, José I., 828
Catchings, R. D., 2582
Caulfield, Jon, 5899
Cavaleri, L., 5246
Cave, Richard, 5135
Caviglia, Fernando J., 3202
Cawley, R. McGreggor, 3262
Cebulla, Andreas, 314
Cecchini, A., 1290
Ceh, S. L. Brian, 2349, 2389
Celenko, Theodore, 5929
Censer, Jack R., 5544
Centeno, Miguel Angel, 2353, 4215
Cerdà Bolinches, Artemi, 2079
Cerdeira, J. O., 1295
Cermak, Joseph R., III, 5268
Cerón, J. C., 2130
Cerutti, Augusta Vittoria, 2634
Cervero, Robert, 1077
Chabior, Marek, 5748
Chabot, Christopher J., 153
Chaffey, John, 2072
Chaffin, Tom, 2417
Chahal, S. M. S., 230
Chakravorty, Sanjoy, 912
Chaky, Doreen, 6167
Chalardi, S., 900
Chaléard, Jean-Louis, 1760
Chalfin, Brenda, 1060
Chaliand, Gérard, 4299
Chalkley, Brian, 4241, 5561
Chalmers, Lex, 1937, 3973
Chambers, L., 1306
Champion, T. C., 3268
Chan, Ngai Weng, 815
Chan, Stanley, 6178
Chan Kok Eng, 917
Chand, Ramesh, 4949
Chandrasekhar, E., 1979
Chandu, S. N., 2132
Chang, Edmund Z., 1363
Chang, Felix K., 6179
Chang, Jui-Chin, 2611
Chang, Kyung-Sup, 2820
Chang, Pang-mei Natasha, 1649
Chang, T. C., 5500
Chango, Alfonso, 4097
Channon, John, 4328
Chant, Sylvia, 1064
Chao, Chien-Hsiung, 2694
Chao, Shenn-Yu, 2663
Chapdelaine, Claude, 1549
Chapin, Helen Geracimos, 515
Chapin, Timothy, 5653
Chapin, Wesley D., 5363
Chapman, David, 3351
Chapman, M. A., 1427
Chappell, John, 901
Charlier, Jacques, 2973
Charum, Jorge, 6071
Chase, Arlen F., 535
Chase, Diane Z., 535
Chatterjee, Partha, 6114
Chatterji, Aditi, 4750
Chattopadhyay, J., 4610
Chattopadhyay, R. K., 4790
Chatwin, Dale, 4390
Chaudhary, J. L., 4635
Chaus, I. K., 2639
Chavarría López, Doriam, 2732
Chelotti, Luisa, 287
Chemla, Guy, 1633
Chen, Baiming, 4797
Chen, Deliang, 95
Chen, Guojie, 4832
Chen, Hongkai, 2571
Chen, Hongzhao, 2599, 4540
Chen, Jiaqi, 4161
Chen, Jingsheng, 1428
Chen, Jiyu, 2615
Chen, Kegong, 3880
Chen, Lincoln C., 1560, 2329
Chen, Shupeng, 5020
Chen, Tsing-Chang, 5266
Chen, Wen, 6013
Chen, Xibao, 1333
Chen, Zhiqi, 2672

Chen, Zueng-Sang, 5777
Chenevix-Trench, P., 5215
Cheng, G., 4558
Cheng, Tianwen, 2660
Cheong, Hyeong-Bin, 2152
Chepstow-Lusty, A. J., 2227
Cherry, Gordon E., 5911
Cherry, Steven, 4693
Chervyakov, Valeriy, 3982
Chester, Edward W., 3865
Chevallier, Marc, 2642
Chhatre, Sumedha, 423
Chi, Changxing, 4143
Chignier-Riboulon, Franck, 3970
Childs, Matt D., 5974
Childs, Peter, 4780
Childs-Johnson, Elizabeth, 211
Chin, Anthony, 3526
Chin, James, 3635
Chin, Toshio Mike, 4392
Chin, Ung-Ho, 6115
Chinn, T. J., 2104, 4572
Chinoy, Mike, 4964
Chiodo, John J., 4444
Chirwa, Wiseman Chijere, 2979
Chisholm, J. I., 2083, 5138
Chiswick, Barry R., 3308
Choe, Minja Kim, 4708
Choe, Sang-Chuel, 5377
Choi, S. Simon, 2251
Choi, Young-Hwan, 3453
Chomitz, Kenneth M., 1723
Chopping, Mark, 1252
Choubey, Kailash, 4694
Chowdhury, Anis, 4811
Chowdhury, Arunima, 4430
Chowdhury, Mushtaque, 4698
Choy, George L., 2068, 5187
Christensen, Erik R., 3853
Christensen, Philip R., 5051
Christian, Shirley, 4203
Christison, Kathleen, 6131
Christman, Margaret C. S., 3660
Christopher, A. J., 4242
Christopher, Michael, 6116
Christy, Jim, 363
Chuah-Petiot, M. S., 2679
Chun, Hye-Yeong, 5283
Chung, Bertrand, 2287
Chung, Keun Jon, 4134
Chung, Wen-Ming, 3778
Church, Michael, 3741
Church, Robert A., 3294
Churchwell, Jeffrey S., 14
Cialella, A. T., 1905
Cicone, Richard C., 3766
Ciggaar, Krijnie N., 5035
Ciment, James, 5442, 5545
Çiner, A., 2031
Ciudad Suárez, Ma. Milagros, 4075
Čiž, Radim, 5184
Čižkova, Hana, 5153
Clancy, Christine, 5115
Clancy, Robert, 5115
Claoué-Long, Jonathan C., 2008
Clapham, Jenny, 2818
Clapperton, Chalmers M., 2002
Clarence, V., 3005
Clark, Annette McFadyen, 2764
Clark, Cal, 4809
Clark, D. A., 5310
Clark, David, 1266, 2274, 5199
Clark, Geoffrey, 2684
Clark, Gordon, 5455
Clark, Gordon L., 5993-5994
Clark, Ian D., 4550
Clark, J. B., 1412
Clark, Martin, 1853
Clark, Robert P., 4288
Clarke, Cyril A., 2689
Clarke, David B., 261
Clarke, F. M. M., 2689
Clarke, Nicholas V., 4602
Clarke, Ted S., 775
Clarke, W. A. V., 941
Clarke, Walter, 5930
Claro, Edmundo, 2385
Clawson, David L., 3720
Cleary, Mark, 2400
Clem, Ralph S., 1838
Clement, Hermann, 4823
Clement, Wallace, 4129
Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine, 1032
Clements, Alan, 4216
Clerc, Pascal, 1845
Clet, Martine, 1384
Cleveland, Cutler J., 4864
Clevers, J. G. P. W., 4393
Clifford, William B., 3902
Cline, Donald W., 1413
Cloetingh, S., 768
Cloke, Paul, 2792, 4672
Clouâtre, Éric, 2075
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 1529
Clout, Hugh, 4267
Clucas, Richard A., 3570
Coaldrake, William H., 4107
Coates, Anthony G., 2181
Coates, K. S., 928
Cobas, José A., 5879
Cobb, David A., 5091, 5692
Cobbold, Richard, 1854
Coccossis, Harry, 3952
Cochran, Robert, 5990
Cocker, Tracey, 3041
Cockings, Samantha, 5681
Coclanis, Peter A., 5342
Code, G. Lewis, 961, 4050
Codling, Rosamunde, 5470
Coe, Robert S., 1977
Coerts, Alfred, 28
Coerver, Don M., 3600
Coffey, William J., 6014
Cogley, J. Graham, 2635
Cohen, Anthony P., 1833
Cohen, Gary B., 2326
Cohen, Leah Hager, 4173
Cohen, Marianne, 201
Cohen, Marilyn, 4886
Cohen, Paul A., 6197
Cohen, Philip J., 564
Cohen, Warren I., 545
Cohen, Yinon, 3308, 4734
Cohn, Jeffrey P., 2687
Cole, Geert, 3704
Cole, Harold L., 3466
Cole, J. W., 1999, 2027, 5181
Cole, Richard C., 4289
Cole, W. Owen, 4090
Cole-Christensen, Darryl, 4740
Coleman, Annie Gilbert, 2857, 2912
Coleman, M. E., 2032
Coleman, Samuel, 337
Coll, Albert R., 4228
Collier, Peter, 3152
Collier, Simon, 1855
Collin, R. L., 697
Collins, James B., 5564
Collins, James F., 4986
Collins, Janet, 1317
Collins, Lyndhurst, 5807
Collins, Pamela V., 3852
Collins, Richard F., Jr., 5271
Collins, Richard L., 747
Collis, J. R., 3268
Colussi, A., 470
Colvocoresses, Alden P., 3153
Colyer, Dale, 2811
Combreau, Olivier, 3934
Combs, Edwin L., III, 1112
Comeau, Pauline, 5307
Comer, Douglas C., 2451
Committee on Inland Aquatic Ecosystems, 2127
Committee on Protection and Management of Pacific Northwest Anadromous Salmonids, 1650
Compton, Stephen G., 1518
Comrie, Bernard, 4296
Cona, Mónica I., 3937
Conley, Tom, 1923
Connell, John, 4035
Conniff, Richard, 5534
Connolley, W. M., 1479, 5255
Connors, Martin, 2023
Conrad, James E., 1352
Conrad, Rebecca, 4142
Constable, Nicole, 249
Conteh-Morgan, Earl, 4931
Conticelli, Sandro, 1967
Contini, C., 388
Contosta, David R., 978
Conway, Dennis, 895
Cook, Edward M., 943
Cook, Edward R., 5280
Cook, Garrett W., 293
Cook, Joseph A., 5792
Cook, Karen Severud, 693, 1944
Cook, Kerry H., 5263
Cook, Paul, 2907
Cooke, Philip, 5456
Cooke, Thomas J., 265, 5843
Cooley, Thomas F., 4810
Coombes, Brad, 2263
Coomes, Oliver T., 5522
Cooper, Brenda, 5931
Cooper, D. Craig, 140
Cooper, Frederick, 1797
Cooper, Paul, 3441
Cooper, R. A., 2176
Cooper, William, 3745
Cooper, William J., Jr., 2452
Cope, Meghan, 3571
Copeland, David A., 4914
Copland, Ian, 4943
Copper, John F., 984
Corcoran, Lorraine M., 6037
Cordell, Jeffrey R., 148
Cordesman, Anthony H., 3038, 4217, 4937, 4953-4954
Cordovil, R., 1295
Cormier-Salem, Marie-Christine, 478
Cornelius, Reiner, 3933
Cornish, Paul, 546
Cornish, Susan L., 4916
Cornwall, Mark, 5511
Cornwell, Jeffrey C., 3895
Coronato, F. R., 96
Corrado, S., 4517
Corral-Verdugo, Victor, 3260
Correia, Ezequiel, 4524
Cortes Higón, José V., 2388

Cosaert, Patrice, 2100
Cosgrove, Richard, 2228
Costa, Fernando, 4524
Costantini, Edoardo A. C., 4539
Costanza, Robert, 2172
Costanzo, C. Michael, 3529
Costeloe, Michael, 2850
Coull, James R., 479
Coulson, Charles, 1048
Coupland, Andy, 3346
Courbage, Youssef, 2734, 4706
Courtney, Cathy, 4208
Couteron, Pierre, 5785
Couto, Dejanirah, 1023
Coutts, Robert, 4005
Cowan, Jean L. W., 141
Cowell, Richard, 6015
Cowling, R. M., 4535
Cowlishaw, Guy, 3930
Cox, Harold E., 3082
Cox, Kevin R., 4889
Cox, Margaret, 3428
Coyne, Melanie, 1391
Cozart, Cheryl L., 5109
Crabb, Anne, 929
Craddock, Robert A., 4497
Craig, Cairns, 985
Craig, H., 1336
Craig, James, 3290
Cramer, Chris H., 2583
Cramer, Marc, 5991
Crampton, Andrew, 1162
Crampton, Jeremy, 34
Crampton, R. J., 6198
Crane, David, 1460
Crane, Judy L., 214
Crang, Mike, 5798
Craumer, Peter R., 1838
Craven, David, 3788
Cravey, Altha J., 4700
Craw, D., 5136, 5174
Crawford, Gary W., 2229
Crawford, John S., 338
Creaton, Heather, 3051
Crehore, Dave, 1390
Cresswell, Tim, 3951
Crinson, Mark, 2876
Crocitti, John J., 6004
Croft, Stuart, 577
Crone, L. J., 860
Cronin, Michael, 1672
Cronin, Mike, 3572
Crooker, Richard A., 1755
Crosby, D. S., 860
Cross, Michael D., 1420
Croteau, Keith, 3795
Crouch, Harold, 1651
Crouter, Ann C., 5362
Crouthamel, Richard, 5281
Crouzel, Ivan, 2988
Crowe, David B., 15
Crowley, J. L., 1359
Crowley, Terry, 4785
Crown, Patricia L., 1652
Crubézy, E., 2323
Cruickshank, A. R. I., 2177
Crump, Jeff R., 3438, 6069
Crystal, David, 2313
Csorba, Mrea, 1010
Cubit, Simon, 2196
Cuéllar, Orlando, 1510
Cuesta Aguilar, María José, 2604
Cuffey, Roger J., 3185
Cui, Lijuan, 5505
Cui Shuhong, 1506
Cull, Nicholas J., 6132
Cullen, Christopher, 19
Culshaw, Nicholas, 4515-4516
Culver, Gregory K., 5821
Cumings, Bruce, 4965
Cumming, Brian, 2145
Cummings, Joe, 3714
Cummins, Thomas, 4986
Cunha, Stephen, 3489
Cunningham, Carol, 5312
Currie, Philip J., 1525
Currie, Robert G., 1494
Curtis, D. J., 2141
Curtis, James R., 250, 639
Cushman, Thomas, 3442
Cusmano, Mario G., 5902
Custer, Christine M., 4594
Custer, Thomas W., 4594
Cutter, Susan L., 76, 2706, 4910
Czaja, Stanisław, 3229

Dabral, B. M., 4711
Dafner, Evgeny, 4608
Dagel, Kenneth C., 3233
Dahl, Edward H., 4447
Dahman, Donald C., 686
Dailey, Jane, 6199
Dale, Angela, 2735
Daley, Patricia O., 1595, 2695
Dalgleish, H. Y., 3857
D´Allemand, Patricia, 1038
Daly, Maurice T., 2368
Dames, Michael, 1200
Damoiseaux, M. A., 698
Dangermond, Jack, 708
Daniell, Christopher, 4791
Daniels, Thomas L., 1601
Dann, Mark A., 4030
Dannenberger, Dirk, 3854
Danta, Darrick, 5642
Danzer, Gerald A., 1934
Danziger, Nick, 4367
D´Araújo, Maria Celina, 6133
Darbon, Dominique, 2989-2990
Darkwa, Osei K., 1042
Darrall, J., 5973
Darvill, Timothy, 5951
Darwish, T. M., 2593
Das, K., 235
Das, T. H., 4533
Das Gupta, Monica, 2329
Dasgupta, S. P., 4416
Dash, Chitta R., 4691
Dash, Kishore C., 1055
Dashun, Guo, 1885
Daskalov, Roumen, 5489
Datel, Robin, 1578
Dathorne, O. R., 1259
Davenport, William H., 2849
Davey, P. J., 3398
David, Jean-Claude, 303
David, Peter P., 5193
David, Wade, 181
Davidovich, N. V., 2623
Davidson, C., 2046
Davidson, Claud M., 3502
Davidson, Fiona M., 3573, 6069
Davidson, Gillian M., 3439
Davidson, Miles H., 4361, 5655
Davidson, Osha Gray, 2821
Davie, Michael F., 2804
Davies, H. L., 4611
Davies, Jonathan G., 3930
Davies, Owen, 5435
Davies, Penelope J. E., 2339
Davies, Sarah J., 4475
Davies, Wayne K. D., 5529
Davis, DeWitt, Jr., 5484
Davis, Diana, 3935
Davis, Gary E., 429
Davis, George H., 758
Davis, Linda L., 2033
Davis, Richard C., 5031
Davis, Tom, 2688, 5720, 5759
Davis, W. J., 4488
Davis, William C., 1201
Davy, L., 3900
Dawe, Bob, 5812
Dawisha, Karen, 4944
Dawson, Andrew, 1105
Day, Alan, 812
Day, John D., 724
Day, Thomas A., 4663
Day, William R., Jr., 6005
Dazy, J., 4580
De Bie, Marc, 1009
de Caritat, Patrice, 4528
De Groot, Gerard J., 6161
De Koninck, Rodolphe, 212
De Luis, Martín, 2158
de Melo, Martha, 407
De Meneghi, D., 4881
De Palma, André, 3366, 4616
De Rossi, Antonio, 2643
De Rus, Ginés, 4802
De Silva, C. S., 1763
De Vaal, Albert, 1696
De Vault, David S., 2701
De Wire, Elinor, 834
Deacon, Desley, 4960
Deakin, Ann K., 1319
Dean, Denis J., 5685
Dean, Robert, 3481
Deane, William, 464
Dearing, J. A., 1342
DeArment, Robert K., 1850
Debelle, Guy, 2887
DeBoer, Warren R., 354
Dechen, Sonia Carmen Falci, 4541
Decker, Barbara Sigman, 2685
Declercq, F. A. N., 704
Decroly, Jean-Michel, 4701
Dedek, Oldrich, 3467
Deeb, M., 4706
Deegan, Heather, 3574
Deetz, James, 1667
Degenhardt, William G., 883
Degioanni, Anna, 2767
DeGraff, Deborah S., 4206
Dei, Adele, 135
Dekker, Elly, 707
Dekker, Louis W., 785
Dekleva, Majda, 911
Del Valle, Juan C., 5654
Delacourt, C., 2115
Delaloye, M., 1974
Delgado Cuenca, Antonio, 2604
DelGenis, Tony, 6168
Delissen, Alain, 2275
Dellinger, Phillip T., 5747
Delorme, Olivier, 2991
Demangeot, Jean, 174
DeMaria, Ted, 823
Demeritt, David, 339, 6155
DeMers, Michael N., 5092

Demetriades, Panicos O., 1809
Denevan, William M., 870
Deng, Wei, 5238
Denman, Roy, 1202
Denman, Tony, 1536
Dennell, Robin, 902
Denning, A. Scott, 680-681
Denoeux, Guilain, 3030
Densham, P. J., 297
Depuydt, F. L. M. L. J., 704
derBoghossian, Jane, 1811
Dercon, Stefan, 530
Dergachev, A. A., 4347
Derig, Betty, 5646
Derose, Laurie F., 1554
Derruau, Max, 3864
Deryapa, N. R., 2723
Desa, M. N. M., 5275
Desai, Raj M., 2354
DeSantis, Lydia, 5822
Desgrées Du Loû, Annabel, 1567
Deshaies, Laurent, 1766
Desideri, C., 191
Desplanques, Pierre, 6184
Desrochers, Jean-Philippe, 1364
Desrochers, Robert E., Jr., 5844
Dessemontet, Pierre, 1610, 2736
Desta, Engdawork, 1339
Destremau, Blandine, 2781
Deumlich, Fritz, 23
Devaiah, P. K., 1911
Devuyst, Dimitri, 1548
Dey-Nuttall, Anita, 3746
Deynoux, M., 2031
Dezzeo, Nelda, 6058
Dhaouadi, Mahmoud, 1673
Dharmaraj, T., 1282
Dhingra, S. L., 1293
di Francia, Angelo, 3969
Diamandis, Panayiotis F., 2984
Dias, Maria Helena, 4417
Díaz, Alvaro, 1722
Diaz, Henry F., 2157
Diaz Olvera, L., 1120
Díaz Polanco, Héctor, 5852
diCenzo, Peter D., 5198, 5205, 5233
Dick, Stephan, 3910
Dicken, Peter, 4125
Dickey, John S., Jr., 1326
Dickmann, Frank, 43
Dickson, John P., 3565
Dickson, Robert, 3908
Didier, Sophie, 5386
Diehl, Michael W., 5421
Diehl-Taylor, Christiane, 6016
Diemer, Matthias, 2195
Dietz, Ronald R., 1925
Dietz, Søren, 1668, 2299
Dietz, Vivien E., 2941
Digby, Bob, 3967
Diglio, Salvadore, 5702
Dijksterhuis, Oda W., 1538
Dilworth, Leah, 3295
Dimitrov, Stefan, 2381
Din, Gilbert C., 2868
Ding, Z., 754
Dingemans, Dennis, 1578
Dionne, Jean-Claude, 1329
Distel, R. A., 4661
Ditchburn, David, 4314
Divisekera, Sarath, 1740
Diwan, Ishac, 3454
Dixon, Chris, 4051
Dixon, Deborah, 5893
Djajić, Slobodan, 3309
Djankov, Simeon, 2978
Djata, Sundiata A., 3575
Dlala, Habib, 330
Dobbin, Jay D., 4789
Dobinson, C. S., 5601
Dobkins, Linda Harris, 1745
Dobretson, N. L., 1360
Dobricic, Srdjan, 2156
Dobson, Jerome E., 1330
Dobson, William J., 5565
Dodds, Klaus, 1163
Dodds, Klaus J., 3116
Dodson, A. H., 2141
Dodson, Belinda, 1634, 4058
Dodson, Frank E., 3865
Doel, Marcus A., 261
Doenges, Catherine E., 6147
Doern, G. Bruce, 2992
Dolotov, Yu. S., 1392
Domenici, Davide, 372
Domenici, Viviano, 372
Domínguez, Jorge I., 2436, 4218, 6134
Dommelen, Peter van, 2300
Domsheva, V. M., 5509
Donadoni, Sergio, 5401
Donert, Karl, 5595
Dongsheng, Guan, 876
Donkers, Henk, 3314
Donkin, R. A., 5577
Donnelly, James S., Jr., 3501
Donner, William W., 4786
Donovan, Michael, 2500
Doolittle, William E., 213
Dorch, Charles, 3399
Dorffner, Lionel, 55
Dorling, Daniel, 4827
Dorning, Ken J., 5210
Doron, Gideon, 1185
Doswell, Charles A., III, 1431
Dothan, Trude, 5952
Doubilet, David, 829
Doughty, Dick, 3331
Douglas, Michael James, 1638, 4066
Douglass, Jack, 5447
Douguedroit, Annick, 5253
Doulgeris, Anthony P., 2012
Douzet, Frederick, 5908
Dove, Jane, 2913, 3129
Dowall, David E., 435
Dowdeswell, Julian A., 2631
Dowla, Asif, 5536
Dowrick, Steve, 1702
Doyle, Frederick J., 3154
Doyle, Peter, 3186
Dracup, Joseph F., 4385
Draeger, William C., 4394
Drakakis-Smith, David, 4051
Drake, Christine, 1444
Drake, Susan F., 1405
Dransch, Doris, 1301
Drapac, Vesna, 2320
Draper, Stark, 3019
Drebentsov, Vladimir, 6009
Dreier, Peter, 1636
Dressler, William W., 340
Dreyer-Eimbcke, Oswald, 1949
Drèze, Jean, 1600
Driedger, Leo, 3983
Drinnan, Andrew N., 4544
Drori, Israel, 1599
Droulers, Martine, 2383
Drüeke, Meinolf, 5068
Drummond, Ian, 1063
Dryburgh, Paula, 1318
Du Toit, Brian M., 3055, 5823
Duany, Jorge, 5879
Dube, R. K., 2069
Dubin, Murray, 919
Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 1766, 2075
Dubois, Patrick, 3245
Dubose, Louis, 5448
Dubreuil, Vincent, 1393
Dubroff, Henry, 4920
Duclert, Vincent, 6149
Dudgeon, David, 1429
Duerden, Frank, 295, 5693
Dugas, William A., 192
Duggin, J. A., 5781
Dugue, P., 3496
Duleep, Harriet Orcutt, 4924
Dumper, Michael, 4758
Dunaway, Wilma A., 2113
Dunbar, Gary S., 3044
Duncan, Greg J., 275
Dunham, David, 2881
Dunkley, John, 4418
Dunlay, Thomas W., 1261
Dunlop, Jason A., 4649
Dunn, Karen Turner, 397
Dunn, Michael Collins, 6143
Dunne, Thomas, 3856
Dunning, John H., 3447
Dupuy, Alex, 4769
Duram, Leslie Aileen, 3323
Durand, C., 2055
Durbiano, Claudine, 302
Durr, Kenneth, 1818
Durrenberger, E. Paul, 485, 1773
Dürst, Arthur, 72, 3808
Dutt, Ashok K., 3721
Duțu, Alexandru, 6150
Duus, Peter, 575
Dwyer, Owen J., 5828
Dycus, Stephen, 222
Dyer, Graham, 1604
Dyer, James M., 3916
Dyke, Arthur S., 2178, 3226
Dyker, David A., 3622
Dzindarev, L. A., 3180
Dzurik, Andrew A., 2661

Eades, David, 2427
Eades, John F., 2280
Eagles, Brenda M., 6188
Eales, H. V., 4467
Easter, Gerald M., 2993
Easton, Laird, 6117
Eberhard, Louis, 5501
Eberhardt, Piotr, 5836
Ecenbarger, William, 3123
Echelmeyer, Keith A., 775, 2628
Echessah, Protase N., 2822
Eckert, Denis, 4326
Economakis, Evel G., 2768
Edgar, Blake, 2713, 4689
Edgington, David W., 2404, 3520, 4918
Edmunds, W. M., 1968
Edson, Evelyn, 659
Edwards, Adrian, 3052
Edwards, D. M., 1772
Edwards, J. Arwel, 3952
Edwards, Mike, 272, 651, 1856, 2357, 2424, 3984
Effros, Bonnie, 5450
Egli, Markus, 5510

Ego, F., 2048
Ehle, Jay C., 512
Ehlers, Manfred, 3141
Ehrler, Cornel, 3142
Ehrlich, Daniele, 4400, 4646
Ehrlich, Walter, 5439
Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, 4938
Eichenseher, John W., 425
Eide, Elizabeth A., 1365
Eiler, John M., 1367
Einsiedel, Nathaniel von, 4056
Eisenstadt, S. N., 3378
Eisenstein, Herbert, 3809
Eklund, P. W., 711
El Rakaiby, Maged L., 1930
El-Eini, Roza I. M., 3503, 5485
El-Hakim, M. S., 5765
El-Kikhia, Mansour O., 4932
El-Oqlah, A. A., 189
Elbow, Gary S., 1703, 5538
Elder, Jane Lenz, 518, 3124
Elder, John F., 145
Eldred, Pamela, 57
Eley, Geoff, 986
Elízaga, Raquel Sosa, 5932
Elleh, Nnamdi, 2740
Elliott, Bill, 3762
Elliott, Harold M., 5995
Elliott, Trevor, 4475
Ellis, Andrew W., 852
Ellis, Mark, 4730, 5842
Ellis, Stephen, 1173
Elmusa, Sharif S., 5402
Elorza, J., 1987
Elrod, Joseph H., 152, 2950
Elson, Anthony, 1937
Eltahir, Elfatih A. B., 2155
Éltető, Andrea, 3597
Eltony, M. Nagy, 405
Elverhøi, Anders, 2140
Elvin, Mark, 5602
Emeleus, C. H., 2009
Emerson, Thomas E., 4690
Emery, Anthony, 4798
Emery, William J., 1917
Emmett, Ayala, 2418
Emmett, Chad F., 3613, 4219
Émond, Valérie, 1566
Endo, Kunihiko, 3936
Endo, Masatoshi, 1590
Endrikhinskiy, A. S., 187
Eng, Irene, 3523
Eng, Teo Siew, 3356
Engel, Charles, 1793
Engel, R. J., 2598
Engelbrecht, Hans-Jürgen, 4190
Engerman, Stanley L., 2243
England, Gary A., 168
England, Kim, 2204
Englebert, Pierre, 3020
Englisch, Brigitte, 690
Enright, Michael J., 1106
Enríquez, Laura J., 4872
Ens, Gerhard J., 4006
Entekhabi, Dara, 177
Entwisle, Barbara, 4437
Enzensberger, Ulrich, 2505
Eogan, George, 5985
Epps, Roger, 2134
Epstein, Ari W., 1471
Erbe, Michael, 6181
Erdmann, Karl-Heinz, 5319
Erdmer, Philippe, 2006
Erdogan, Nevnihal, 1598
Erickson, Steve, 5571
Erman, Tahire, 266
Ernesti, Giulio, 5750
Ernst, Fred, 1296
Ernst, Maurice, 4121
Ernst, W. G., 1985, 5137
Erskine, Angus B., 3747
Erskine, Wayne D., 2095
Ersson, Svante O., 3586
Ervin, Alexander M., 315
Escobar, D. E., 877
Escolar, Marcelo, 3748
Esparza, Adrian X., 304
Espejo Marín, Cayetano, 2948
Essletzbichler, Jürgen, 6072
Esteban Chapapría, Vicent, 5161, 5190
Estes, John E., 3771
Estevez, O. R., 202
Estevez Pazó, Ramón, 439
Estreguil, Christine, 1906
Estudillo, Jonna P., 4130
Eswaran, H., 2598
Etard, Jean-François, 4707
Etcheson, Nicole, 1249
Ettensohn, Frank Robert, 4472
Etulain, Richard W., 1248, 4279
Etzelmüller, B., 3743
Eubanks, Mary, 2179
Euraque, Darío A., 4220
Evans, Garry, 3558
Evans, Geoffrey, 543
Evans, Ian S., 5098
Evans, James P., 2049
Evans, Jane, 1349
Evans, M. E., 754
Evans, Martin, 3855
Evans, N. J., 5330
Evans, Robert, 3201, 3844
Evans, Sterling, 2967
Evenden, D., 2087
Everitt, J. H., 877
Everitt, John C., 2250, 5388
Ewell, Judith, 1150
Ewing, Reid, 1629
Eyles, John, 4671
Eyoh, Dickson, 5898
Eyre, J. K., 782
Eyre, John D., 1780
Eyton, J. Ronald, 5373

Fabel, Robin F. A., 4204
Faber, Brenda, 3795
Fabri, Kristian, 802
Fadeeva, N. V., 88
Fadiman, Anne, 5366
Færseth, R. B., 2050
Fagerberg, Jan, 5495
Fahnestock, Mark, 2522
Fainstein, Norman, 926
Fair, Susan W., 5862
Fairburn, David, 1918
Fairhead, James, 2197
Fairweather, John R., 2259
Faïz, Sami, 3796
Faizi, S., 3211
Falah, Ghazi, 4240, 6144
Falciai, M., 157
Falk, Pamela S., 4229
Fall, Patricia L., 5295
Fallaci, M., 5725
Fan Gongzheng, 298
Fan Jie, 298, 2793
Fang, Guoxiang, 5205
Fang, Jing-Yun, 196
Fanning, Aidan, 5727
Fara, Patricia, 757
Farber, David, 2914
Fargues, Philippe, 3274
Farina, L., 4667
Farley, Reynolds, 1717
Farnham, Thomas J., 908
Farquharson, Kenny, 4216
Farrand, William H., 1919
Fassnacht, Karin S., 4395
Fastovsky, David, 1965
Faulds, James E., 1961
Faulkner, Charles H., 2612
Faulkner, Duncan, 30
Faure, G., 3504
Faure, Guy, 2340
Faus Prieto, Alfredo, 1950
Faust, Dominik, 3734
Fay, Mary Ann, 2403
Fearon, Peter, 2870
Featherstone, James, 3559
Featherstone, Kevin, 1151
Featherstone, W. E., 45
Federici, Paolo Roberto, 5119
Federico, Giovanni, 489
Fedoroff, N., 2594
Fedorov, A. N., 2640
Fedotov, A. A., 3199
Fehringer, Janet, 709
Fein, Adam J., 4917
Feinman, Gary M., 5463
Feitelson, Eran, 1544
Feld, Steven, 2691
Felder, Johannes, 2959
Felling, Albert, 3032
Felsenstein, Daniel, 962, 4893
Fenech, Dominic, 4955
Feng, Wang, 1568
Fennel, Wolfgang, 3911
Fennessey, Neil M., 169
Fenyo, Mario D., 2863
Fergus, Howard A., 5546
Ferguson, Michael A. D., 3239
Ferguson, Niall, 408
Ferguson, Sue A., 5260
Ferguson, T. J., 1011
Fernald, Edward A., 4310
Fernandes, G. Wilson, 3923
Fernández, Bonifacio, 29
Fernández, Walter, 3228, 4627
Fernández García, Felipe, 2562
Fernández-Partagás, José, 2157
Ferrantino, Michael, 4807
Ferrarese, Francesco, 3830
Ferraresi, Franco, 2408
Ferrazzoli, P., 1279
Ferreira, Mariana Kawall Leal, 3429
Ferrick, M., 1480
Ferris, Caro-lynne, 5168
Ferris, Timothy, 4377
Fidler, Stephen, 536
Fiebig, Denzil G., 401
Field, E. H., 2584
Field, Judith, 5814
Field, Michael H., 4650
Fielden, Kate, 979
Fier, Andreas, 2959
Fierke, K. M., 547
Fifield, Barringer, 3731
Figes, Orlando, 3057, 5428
Filion, Louise, 1752
Findlay, Stuart, 2646

Fine, Ben, 382
Fine, C. R., 5486
Fingleton, Bernard, 496
Finkelstein, Israel, 2782
Finlay, Richard J., 4246
Finn, Christine, 3379
Finsterwalder, Rüdiger, 46
Fiorani, Francesca, 725
Fiorino, P., 470
Fischer, David, 2646
Fischer, Edward F., 3985
Fish, Suzanne K., 1652
Fishel, Richard L., 5813
Fisher, Martin, 2193
Fisher, Peter F., 5681
Fiske, Jo-Anne, 930
Fitz, Carl, 2172
Fitzgerald, John, 2433
Fitzgerald, Michael W., 5880
Fitzharris, B. B., 4572
Fix, Alan G., 2719
Flack, Karen A., 2095
Flaherty, Kathy J., 5109
Flandreau, Marc, 1810
Flannery, Michael A., 1883
Flather, Curtis H., 5685
Fleischman, John, 4522
Fleming, Lora E., 5801
Flemming, Günther, 5247
Fletcher, Colin, 4368
Fletcher, Tom, 3130
Flexor, Jean-Marie, 5209
Flick, Brigitta, 866
Flicoteaux, Aude, 1526
Flint, David, 3264
Florida, Richard, 2341
Florin, John, 4303
Floryan, Margrethe, 6052
Flowerdew, Robin, 3145, 6108
Fokkens, Harry, 5451
Foland, K. A., 5176
Fold, Niels, 467
Folsom, Franklin, 1583
Fölster, Horst, 6058
Foltz, Richard, 652
Fomenko, G. A., 223
Fonda, G., 5787
Font, Maurico, 2353
Fontaine, J., 2844
Foody, Giles M., 5056
Foos, A., 5126
Foote, Kenneth E., 4354
Forbes, Gregory S., 1500
Forbes, Jean, 936
Ford, Maggie, 3550
Forest, Benjamin, 633
Forgacs, David, 2409
Forrest, David, 3782
Forrest, James, 2437
Forrest, Steve, 1776
Forsberg, René, 746
Förster, Andrea, 687
Forster, Bruce, 2520
Forster, Emma, 936
Forster, Richard, 664
Forster, Th., 783
Forsyth, Ann, 1645
Forsyth, David S., 4247
Forsyth, Timothy, 892, 5329
Forzan, Marta, 5933
Foschi, Patricia G., 3159
Foster, A., 4518
Foster, I. D. L., 3857
Foster, Ian, 5199
Fostick, Raymond, 2546
Fothergill, Stephen, 934
Fotheringham, A. Stewart, 4445
Foucrier, Annick, 5881
Foulger, G. R., 2392
Fouquet, Roger, 216, 4897
Fovell, Robert G., 5257
Fowler, Martin J. F., 667
Fox, John W., 293, 537
Fox, Jonathan, 3030
Fox, M. F., 1791
Fox, Roddy, 3031
Frampton, Stephen, 2099
Francaviglia, Richard V., 320
Francés, Antonio, 1106
Francis, Joe D., 4188
Franck, Michael, 2980
Franco de Silva, Carlos Alberto, 5674
Frank, Donald R., 666
Frank, Stephen P., 1045
Frankel, Charles, 2578
Frankel, Jonathan, 4716
Frankenberg, Peter, 2164
Frankl, P. J. L., 1029
Franklin, Colin, 689
Franklin, Jerry F., 4171
Franques, Susan A., 1614
Fratt, Thomas W., 4595
Fravel, M. Taylor, 5565
Frazier, John W., 4359
Fréchette, Bianca, 1520
Fredericks, Robert, 6047
Frederiksen, Birthe, 939
Fredlund, Glen G., 87
Fredrich, Barbara, 641
Freedman, Ora, 4194
Freeland, Raymond P., 5093
Freeman, Charles, 2288
Freeman, Donald B., 3475
Freestone, Robert, 977
Frei, Matt, 1133
Freidberg, Susanne, 6049
Freke, D. J., 3398
Frémont, Antoine, 1118
French, Hugh M., 3872
French, Katherine L., 5436
Frérot, Anne-Marie, 2773
Frevel, Helmut, 5082
Frey, M., 4509
Freydier, Claire, 4498
Frezzotti, Massimo, 20
Friedland, Roger, 251
Friedmann, John, 1592
Friese, Heinz W., 867, 920
Friman, H. Richard, 256
Frisch, Hillel, 6151
Fritz, Ann M. K., 4543, 4660
Froelich, Jacqueline, 5845
Frölunda, Västra, 5220
Fruhwirth, Rudolf K., 1355
Fruit, Jean-Pierre, 4685
Fruneau, B., 2115
Frye, Richard N., 6200
Fryer, Karen H., 2559
Fu, Chun, 3514
Fu, Lee-Lueng, 824
Fu, Shuxing, 2521
Fujii, Jocelyn, 2510
Fujita, Koji, 2636
Fukuchi, Mitsuo, 5245
Fukusawa, Hitoshi, 3909, 4529
Fullagar, Richard L. K., 2003, 2248, 5814
Fuller, Karyl, 641
Fumanal, María Pilar, 5155
Fumanal, Maria Pilar, 5158, 5228
Fumey, Gilles, 2377
Funck, Carolin, 3484
Fung, L. K., 2131
Funk, Martin, 802
Funkhouser, Edward, 520
Furness, Ronald A., 24
Furuseth, Owen J., 1557, 5385, 6060
Fushimi, Hiroji, 3869
Futoransky, V. A., 3730

Gaard, Greta, 2702
Gaborieau, Marc, 1030
Gabuniya, L. K., 3269
Gaddy, Clifford G., 1704
Gade, Daniel W., 2448, 3986
Gade, Ole, 1733
Gadet, Jos, 4070
Gadgil, Madhav, 2209
Gaetani, M., 1986
Gage, Anastasia J., 4702
Gähler, Michael, 4705
Gaiduk, Ilya V., 548
Gajewski, Konrad, 1521
Galand, Patrice, 2754
Galanin, A. A., 5156
Galanina, O. P., 5156
Gale, S. J., 3735
Gale, Stephen J., 3873
Galina-Tessaro, Patricia, 5774
Gallagher, Beth, 909
Gallagher, Carolyn, 5025
Gallagher, Colman, 5752
Galloway, J. H., 1094
Galpin, J. S., 855
Gamble, Douglas W., 5733
Gamblin, André, 4348
Gan, S., 4473
Gandy, Matthew, 5919
Ganguly, Sumit, 3576
Gannon, B. Anthony, 5760
Gant, Jon, 2276
Gant, Robert, 5360
Ganzawa, Yoshihiro, 3831
Gao, Qianzhao, 4590
Gao, Y., 4618
Gapinski, James H., 3448
Garashchenko, A. V., 3244
Garcia, Cristina, 3125
García, Juan R., 2242
Garcia, Thomas G., 5992
García Marcos, J. M., 2563
Garcia-Garmilla, F., 1987
Garcia-Lopez, Susana, 4474
Gardiner, Ann, 3787
Gardner, Andrew S., 2193
Gardner, Chester S., 747
Gardner, David, 4269
Gares, Paul A., 3835, 5203
Garner, Catherine, 3560
Garnham, Bob, 4151
Garralla, Silvina, 1521
Garraty, John A., 2453, 3678
Garrod, G. D., 331
Gartner, Georg, 516
Gartner, Stefan, 1965
Garzelli, Maria Rita, 5148
Gasparini, F., 5739
Gaspon, Olivier, 2344
Gaston, Anthony J., 5311
Gaston, Greg G., 1515

Gaston, Kevin J., 1508-1509
Gastoni, M., 4868
Gatrell, Jay D., 4915
Gatrell, Jonathan D., 4915
Gatzlaff, Dean H., 440
Gaud, Michel, 2991
Gaudard, L., 3507
Gaudry, Marc, 4414
Gaupmann, Bernhard, 5695
Gause, F. Gregory, III, 1070, 4221
Gavin, Daniel G., 5299
Gavish, Dov, 705
Gay, Susan, 5412
Gayton, Don, 3237
Gazel, Ricardo C., 4921
Gazit, Mordechai, 3598
Gdaniec, Kasia, 1012
Gearey, Benjamin, 5782
Geary, Christraud M., 1686
Geary, Frank, 2981
Gebremedhin, Tesfa G., 4138
Geddes, Robert, 3332
Gehring, Charles T., 4012
Gehrke, Margaret May Patton, 3754
Geib, Phil R., 3400
Geiger, Susan, 1174
Geisser, Vincent, 3971
Geissman, John W., 1350
Gelb, Alan, 407
Gelber, Yoav, 3599
Gelézeau, Valérie, 2817
Gendzier, Irene L., 4939
Genes, Andrew N., 4495
Genin, Didier, 4176
Gennadiyev, A. N., 3200
Gentelle, Pierre, 1605, 2372
Gentile, Gian Peri, 3643
Gentle, C. B., 5781
Geoffroy, Laurent, 2051
Georgellis, Yannis, 4131
Georgi-Findlay, Brigitte, 631
Georgiev, Bojidar, 2121
Georgoutsos, Dimitris A., 2984
Gerber, Rod, 3043
Gerges, Fawaz A., 3423
Gergov, George, 2084
Gerhart, Gail M., 5603
Gérin-Grataloup, Anne-Marie, 3430
Gerlach, Jerry, 5449
Gerloff, Jens Uwe, 1090, 1545, 3275, 4126, 5525, 6006
German, Daniel, 4199
Gersmehl, Philip J., 5688
Gervais-Lambony, Marie-Anne, 2495
Gervais-Lambony, Philippe, 2798
Gesler, Wilbert M., 5819
Gesteiro Araújo, Manuel, 2927
Gestrin, Michael, 3564
Getis, Arthur, 1057
Geyer, Georgie Anne, 3310
Geyer, H. S., 5869
Geyer, Michael, 3013
Gezon, Lisa L., 3958
Gfellner, Barbara, 2250
Ghabra, Shafeeq N., 5403, 5963
Ghadbian, Najib, 5443
Ghaffar, Abdul, 5026
Ghanem, As´ad, 1179
Ghazi, A. Mohamad, 2024
Ghebreab, Woldai, 5178
Ghent, E. D., 1359
Ghirotti, M., 462
Ghorbanli, M., 5788
Ghorra-Gobin, Cynthia, 5863
Ghosh, Jayati, 4890
Giardini, Domenico, 1373
Giardini, Franco, 180
Giardino, John R., 2093
Gibb, Richard, 4804
Gibbard, P. L., 4650
Gibbens, Robert P., 192
Gibbons, Luke, 1653
Gibbs, David, 5903, 6017
Giblin, James L., 885
Gibson, Jane W., 1040
Gibson, Lay James, 1584, 5650
Gierloff-Emden, Hans-Günter, 3137
Giese, Bradley D., 484
Gifford, John, 1049
Gignac, L.D., 448
Gikandi, Simon, 6145
Gilbar, Gad G., 4824, 5829
Gilbert, Emily, 5978
Gilbert, Martin, 1611
Gilbertson, David, 5782
Gildea, Robert, 591, 2454
Giles, Harry, 4065
Gillespie, B. Marcus, 2093
Gillmor, Desmond A., 6037
Gilman, Eric L., 4555
Gilmore, David D., 3376
Gimpel, James, 1180
Ginesu, Sergio, 5122
Gingerich, Mark P., 5574
Ginzberg, Eitan, 3015
Giorgetti, A., 4883
Girardet, Herbert, 4759
Girjatowicz, Józef P., 5748
Gitelman, Morton, 3029
Gitelman, Zvi, 3982
Gitin, Seymour, 5952
Gittelman, Michelle, 3561
Giudice, R. Lo, 193
Gjerde, Jon, 5837
Gladney, Dru C., 5348
Glas, Guido F., 490
Glaser, Rüdiger, 2148
Glasmeier, Amy K., 3540
Glasser, Neil F., 5753
Glaves, Richard, 5761
Glavin, Graham, 3522
Glazovskaya, M. A., 3196
Glazovskiy, N. F., 3234
Gleach, Frederic W., 5353
Glendinning, Miles, 4108
Glewwe, Paul, 1682
Glon, Eric, 1255
Glover, B. W., 2083
Gluck, Myke, 5096
Glue, David E., 2150
Goa, David J., 282
Goc, Michael, 2944
Godano, C., 772
Goddard, Peter A., 3421
Godfred-Spenning, Christopher R., 1461
Godfrey, Andrew E., 3838
Godfrey, Brian J., 1612
Godoy, Ricardo, 477
Goedhart, M. L., 4505
Goetz, Andrew R., 4913
Goetz, Edward G., 963
Goin, Peter, 888
Goïta, Kalifa, 4396
Gold, Ann Grodzins, 3736
Goldblum, Charles, 2281
Goldemberg, José, 6018
Goldfinch, Sean, 4200
Goldin, Ephraim, 4896
Goldschmidt, Arthur, Jr., 3661
Goldsmith, Edward, 2711
Goldstein, Alice, 1568, 4703
Goldstein, Judith, 1121
Goldstein, Melvyn, 5547
Goldstein, Sidney, 4703
Goldstrand, P. M., 4551
Golledge, Reginald G., 2527, 2692, 3529, 5651
Golob, Elyse, 491
Golob, Thomas F., 3527, 4907
Golosov, V. N., 4576
Golubev, V. N., 4563
Gomez, Basil, 5743
Gong, W. K., 3901
Gong, Zitong, 2599, 4540, 5196
Gongora, Thierry, 5575
Gonin, Patrick, 1445
Gonzáles Pedroso, Cecilia, 4631
Gonzalez, Silvia, 887
Gonzalez Acosta, Alejandro, 987
González Alonso, Julia, 3968
González Faraco, J. Carlos, 4088
González Sousa, Roberto, 419
González-Hidalgo, José Carlos, 2158
Good, Daniel B., 696, 5399
Goodchild, Michael F., 1419, 3769
Goode, Deborah Ash, 5970
Goodin, Douglas G., 1931
Goodland, Robina, 921
Goodman, John B., 531
Goodrich, Thomas D., 3174
Goodridge, Richard A., 2786
Goodwin, Mark, 1705
Goodwyn, Lawrence, 6046
Goossens, Dirk, 836, 3839
Gopher, Avi, 2833
Gordon, Avery F., 988
Gordon, Colin, 1718
Gordon, I. J., 2689
Gordon, Peter, 1630
Gordon, Philip H., 1152
Gordon, Sarah Barringer, 1181
Gore, D. B., 3213
Gore, Rick, 1550, 3962, 4687, 5337-5338
Gorozhankina, S. M., 2616, 3209
Gorst, Anthony, 4230
Görür, N., 2034
Goscilo, Helena, 989
Gosden, Chris, 3393
Gosnell, H., 809-810
Goss, T., 2686
Gossen, Gary H., 565
Gossman, Peter, 2818
Gottlieb, Sara J., 182
Gottschalk, L., 4438
Gottsegen, Jonathan M., 4856
Gough, J., 1056
Gough, Janet, 3815
Gould, Peter, 716, 2693
Goward, Samuel N., 4397
Gower, S. T., 4642
Grabar, Oleg, 2845
Grabowksi, John J., 3048
Grady, Wayne, 5313
Graef, F., 5728
Graham, Allison, 6100
Graham, Brian, 1834
Graham, Eddie, 1981
Graham, Lee A., 1273, 4439
Graham, Lisa Jane, 5544
Graham, Stephen, 316, 2799
Grahl, John, 1078
Grandgirard, Vincent, 5162

Grandin, Greg, 3987
Grandjean, Pernette, 2383
Granina, Liba, 3817
Grant, David M., 5345
Grant, Richard, 1065, 2419, 5580
Grassi, Cristina, 357
Grauthoff, Manfred, 5331
Graves, Michael W., 2375
Gravier, Mireille, 273
Gray, Cheryl W., 1719
Gray, David A., 1723
Gray, Dorrick, 2874
Gray, J. Murray, 3906
Gray, Mia, 491
Greed, Clara, 1631
Green, David R., 5070, 5110
Green, Kass, 663
Green, M. A., 2543
Green, Maia, 234
Green, Milford B., 1817, 5744
Green, William D., 2741
Greene, J. Scott, 170
Greenwald, Maurine W., 2289
Greenwood, Chris, 5083
Gregersen, Birgitte, 5480
Gregg, Donald P., 6135
Gregg, Madeleine, 4427, 5700
Greggio, Rodolphe, 1111
Gregory, Derek, 4668
Gregory, Geoff, 3815
Gregory, Timothy E., 4030
Gregson, Mary Eschelbach, 1814
Greiner, Thomas, 6075
Greive, Shane, 2264
Gremillion, Kristen J., 4651
Grescoe, Taras, 1964, 2116, 4652
Gresh, Alain, 6169
Griffin, Ernst, 1057
Griffin, Peter, 1057
Griffith, Daniel A., 1932, 3777
Griffith, Ivelaw L., 4933
Grigg, David, 5512
Griggs, Peter D., 2384
Griggs, Richard, 554
Grijol, Karine, 422, 5372
Grimm, F.-D., 3107
Grimmond, C. Susan B., 122
Grinker, Roy Richard, 4770
Grishin, Sergei Yu., 1368, 1416
Gritsai, Olga, 5975
Gritsay, O. G., 3340
Gritzner, Charles F., 3111
Groop, Richard E., 6187
Groote, Peter, 2358
Groothousen, Rhonda M., 63
Gross, William A., 5824
Grosswald, M. G., 3214-3215
Grosvenor, S., 2386
Grote, Manfred, 5407
Grothenn, Dieter, 3806, 5689
Grotz, Reinhold, 4847
Grout, Jeff A., 3892
Grove-White, R., 5973
Grue, Kjersti, 1991
Gruenwald, Kim M., 2783
Gruffudd, Pyrs, 369
Gruhn, Isebill V., 3035
Grünbaum, Irene, 252
Grunfeld, A. Tom, 592
Grunst, Robert C., 6078
Grunwald, Henry, 3577
Grygiel, Ryszard, 5452
Grześ, Marek, 4568
Guadagni, M., 460
Guan Dongsheng, 872, 2131
Guardino, Peter F., 1819
Guariguata, Manuel R., 6054
Gudd, Martin, 2148
Gudmundson, Lowell, 2787
Guerrero, Daniel Coronado, 4848
Guerriero, Angelo, 3969
Guevara, J. C., 202
Guglielmin, Mauro, 4465
Guha, Ramachandra, 2209
Guibernau, Montserrat, 1835
Guiheux, Gilles, 2238
Guillaume, Philippe, 2742
Guillén, Reynal, 6094
Guimarães Pereira, A., 1307
Guinnane, Timothy W., 4743
Gujar, Bhoju Ram, 3736
Gulliford, Andrew, 6056
Gump, James O., 3988
Gumpel, Werner, 4833
Gumprecht, Blake, 1096
Gunn, Calum, 4898
Gunnell, Yanni, 97, 3110
Gunova, V. S., 4456
Guo, Zhigang, 4703
Gupta, Bishnupriya, 4876
Gupta, Harsh K., 2066
Gurenko, Eugene N., 3355
Gurnell, Angela M., 5731
Gurney, Alan, 2506
Gurney, Judith, 4160
Gurney, Stephen D., 4574
Gustafsson, Lena, 615
Gustafsson, Nils, 859, 4413
Gustavson, Robert L., 2982
Gutiérrez, David G., 281
Gutry-Korycka, Małgorzata, 4411
Gutterman, Yitzchak, 3840
Gutzmer, J., 4519
Guyot, James F., 3578
Guyotte, K., 3496
Gwavava, O., 2043
Gwynne, Robert N., 1768, 2794, 2929
Gyakum, John R., 1490

Haack, Barry, 3788
Haaland, Randi, 5465
Haapala, Jari, 819
Haase, Hanns-Severin, 2528
Haberfeld, Yitchak, 4734
Hachey, Thomas E., 1857
Hachhethu, Krishna, 3579
Hackel, Steven W., 4007
Hacker, B. R., 1361
Haddad, Eduardo, 4819
Haeberli, Wilfried, 2624
Hafen, Thomas K., 6038
Haffner, G. Douglas, 4665
Hahn, Jeffrey W., 6162
Haigh, Martin J., 1256
Haines, Lila, 6190
Haines, Meic F., 6190
Haines-Young, Roy, 1252
Hair, P. E. H., 3418
Haites, Erik F., 862
Haitovsky, Yoel, 4896
Haj, Samira, 4966
Hakelberg, Dietrich, 2310
Halaas, David Fridtjof, 2758-2760
Halbach, Axel J., 3006
Haldane, Andrew G., 525
Haldane, Cheryl, 1014
Hale, Douglas R., 4901
Hale, Lindsay Lauren, 4091
Hale, Matthew, 585
Hale, Sondra, 364
Hall, C. Michael, 438
Hall, Christopher G. L., 4862
Hall, Derek, 5642
Hall, Ken J., 1446
Hall, Linda B., 3600
Hall, Martin, 3401
Hall, Peter, 5912-5913
Hall, R. P., 5715
Hall, Richard C., 4290
Hall, Richard S., 6201
Hall, Stuart, 5404
Hallendy, Norman, 2501
Halley, Patrice, 2322
Halliday, Joyce, 4041
Hallikainen, Martti, 671
Halliwell, Lyndsay, 3261
Halls, Henry C., 1332
Halls, Ian W., 24
Hallsworth, Alan G., 402, 6040
Hallwood, C. Paul, 4928
Halme, Timo, 5074
Halpin, Brendan, 3281
Halsnæs, Kirsten, 1502, 4899
Halvorson, William L., 429
Hama, Noriko, 409
Hamada, Takashi, 2220
Hambrey, Michael J., 2036, 5219
Hamburg, Karen T., 5388
Hamilton, Gillian, 1798
Hamilton, William B., 2317
Hammer, Carl I., 5370
Hammer, Donald A., 2613
Hammer, Madlena Cavelti, 509
Hammer, Paul E. J., 5656
Hammerbeck, E., 1750
Hamnett, Brian R., 6146
Hamnett, Chris, 5405
Hampson, Fen Osler, 3265
Hampson, Gary J., 4475
Hancock, R. G. V., 1970
Handler, Jerome S., 1017
Handlin, Lilian, 5036
Handlin, Oscar, 5036
Handy, Jim, 2882
Handy, M. R., 2569
Hane, Mikiso, 593
Haney, Alan, 5518
Haney, Donald C., 3161
Hanna, Edward, 1462
Hanna, Frances C., 6079
Hanna, Stephen P., 1539
Hannachi, A., 5264
Hänninen, Heikki, 5286
Hansen, Bruce P., 1421
Hansen, Karen Tranberg, 5376
Hansen, M. C., 799
Hansen, Mark, 3365, 4761
Hansen, Sven, 2035
Hanson, G. N., 1358
Hanson, Gordon H., 1781
Hanson, John H., 2455
Hanson, Susan, 3717, 6041
Haque, C. Emdad, 5388
Hara, Urszula, 2180
Harada, Koichiro, 5221
Harbeck, Richard, 5314
Harbert, William, 4419
Harbison, Peter, 2233
Hard, Gerhard, 5389
Harden, Carol P., 99

Hardesty, Donald L., 4783
Hardin, Kris L., 1686
Hardjono, Joan, 4040
Hardy, B. Carmon, 5870
Hardy, Beatriz Betancourt, 5960
Hare, John, 5304
Hargreaves, John D., 1169
Hargreaves, Ray, 4099
Hari, Pertti, 5063, 5286
Harian, Stephen S., 1350
Harik, Iliya, 5934
Harman, William A., III, 1438
Harms, Volker, 4270
Harnack, Robert P., 5268
Harner, John P., 5358
Harper, Marjory, 3311
Harper, Robert M., 3184
Harper, T. N., 3298
Harrington, James W., 1811
Harrington, L. M. B., 433
Harrington, Spencer P. M., 4109
Harris, Chauncy D., 2268, 3651
Harris, Cole, 4741
Harris, Jessica B., 253
Harris, Norman R., 669
Harris, P. J. C., 873
Harris, Richard, 3369
Harris, Stephen L., 3656
Harris, Verne, 6217
Harris, William W., 3662
Harrison, Bennett, 2276
Harrison, D. E., 1457
Harrison, Elizabeth, 480
Harrison, Lawrence E., 3601
Harrison, Lynn C., 1741
Harrison, Stephan, 5199
Harrison, T. Mark, 771
Harriss, Robert C., 421
Harrower, Mark, 5111
Harsanyi, Joseph C., 1919
Hart, John Fraser, 5468
Hart, John P., 5783
Hart, Stephen, 4609
Hartleb, Susanne, 2496
Hartman, Donald K., 3049
Hartman, G. F., 1546
Haruki, Masahiro, 773
Harvey, David, 3380
Harvey, Francis, 1938
Harvey, Nick, 797
Harwin, Judith, 990
Hasegawa, Harukiyu, 1091
Hashim, Ahmed S., 4217, 4937
Hashimoto, Manabu, 4557, 5175
Haß, Gerhard, 1450
Hassanipak, A. A., 2024
Hassink, Robert, 2961, 4139
Hastenrath, Stefan, 1410
Hathaway, James T., 4046
Hättestrand, Clas, 2102
Hattingh, J., 4505
Hattingh, P. J., 79
Hattori, Hiroshi, 5245
Hatzinikolaou, Dimitris, 4803
Hauan, Susan M., 242
Haubrich, Hartwig, 2434
Hauer, Grant K., 473
Haughton, Dominique, 3974
Haughton, Graham, 5808
Haughton, Jonathan, 3974
Havard, M., 3506
Hawkins, Richard, 585
Hawley, Nathan, 109
Hawley, Susan, 4008
Hay, Colin, 4222
Hay, Iain, 5461
Hayakawa, Yukio, 3190
Hayashi, Yousay, 2667, 4620
Hayashida, Ronald Hideo, 3602
Hayba, Daniel O., 4858
Haycox, Stephen W., 1858
Hayden, Brian, 2230
Hayden, Robert M., 1579
Hayer, Roger, 4918
Hayes, Bernadette C., 3413
Hayes, James, 6202
Hayes, Paul, 5754
Hayes, Peter, 3039
Haynes, C. Vance, Jr., 764
Haynes, Kingsley E., 1037, 1623, 4112, 4412
Hayri, Aydin, 4925
Hayter, Roger, 1788, 3520, 4902
Hazlett, Richard W., 5023
He, Baogang, 3580
He, Longhua, 2540
He, Qingping, 1385
He, Yan, 5238
Head, John, 901
Head, Lesley M., 2003, 2248
Headland, Thomas N., 1771
Healey, Michael, 6017
Healy, Terry, 513
Hearder, Harry, 1203
Heasman, Michael, 382
Heath, Tim, 324
Hebdon, N. J., 3874
Hecht, Richard, 251
Heenan, Deirdre, 3581
Heffington, Douglas, 1654
Hegmon, Michelle, 5466
Heider, Carmen, 5572
Heikal, Mohamed, 1153
Heikkinen, Olavi, 5548
Heikkinen, Risto K., 194
Heilbronner, Oded, 2840
Heilig, Gerhard K., 2698
Heine, Jan T., 2105
Heine, Klaus, 1375, 2105
Heinemann, Jane, 2070
Heinemeijer, Willem F., 3653
Heinritz, Günter, 3375, 3381, 3487, 3652, 6019
Heinselman, Miron, 2169
Heinz, Thomas A., 3732
Heise, Erdmann, 858
Heitor, T. V., 1295
Helbrecht, Ilse, 305, 4751
Heleniak, Timothy, 1569, 4018
Heller, Friedrich, 789
Hellier, Chris, 3445
Helmfrid, Staffan, 616
Helms, Wendie, 1939
Hempel, Ludwig, 3882
Henderson, David R., 6020
Henderson, Floyd M., 1286
Henderson, J. Vernon, 1782
Henderson, Jon C., 1940
Henderson, Martha L., 3722
Henderson, Vernon, 1746
Henderson-Sellers, Ann, 685
Hennessy, Mark, 5889
Hennings, Werner, 410
Henrekson, Magnus, 1720
Henry, Mary G., 484
Henry, Nick, 4922
Hens, Luc, 1548
Henworth, Stuart, 850
Hepinstall, Jeffrey A., 5682
Herath, Gamini, 2373
Herbert, Steve, 2277
Herbst, Jeffrey, 5930
Herdeg, Eberhard, 47
Hernandez, Carolina G., 3582
Hernández, Lionel, 6058
Hernández, Rafael, 4828
Hernon, Joseph M., Jr., 1857
Hernon, Peter, 5108
Herod, Andrew, 3462
Herodotus, 3058
Herrara Sorzano, Angelina, 461
Hershatter, Gail, 594
Hertzog, C. Jay, 1193
Hervé, Francisco, 4513
Herwitz, Stanley R., 1421
Heske, Henning, 5570
Hess, Alexandra, 3452
Hessl, Amy E., 4639
Hetmeier, Inge, 1095
Hettige, Hemamala, 1535
Hettler, Günther, 6029
Hétu, Bernard, 1423
Heverluk, Terrence, 4721
Hewings, Geoffrey J. D., 4116, 4819
Hewitson, B. C., 3919
Hewitt, Kenneth, 4462
Hewitt, W. E. (Ted), 3488
Heyerdahl, Thor, 11
Hezel, Francis X., 4789
Hickey, Dennis Van Vranken, 3603
Hickey, Robert J., 3797
Hickox, David H., 3859
Hicks, Barbara, 2710
Hicks, David, 2851
Hicks, Paul DeF., Jr., 1321
Hicks, Ralph A., 192
Hideki, Nozawa, 3045
Hidore, Jack, 1491
Hietala-Koivu, Reija, 1941
Higbee, Joan F., 3053
Higgins, D. A., 3398
Higgitt, David, 2600, 5191
Higgitt, Martin, 5455
Hilbert, Sarah, 4248
Hilbig, Antje, 245
Hild, Hans-Henje, 5643
Hild, Matthew, 5846
Hildebrand, John, 5037
Hildreth, Wes, 4502
Hill, Hal, 492
Hill, Justin, 4369
Hill, Matthew E., Jr., 871
Hill, P. I., 1992
Hill, R .D., 956
Hill, T., 3327
Hill, Trevor, 1890
Hillier, David, 1767
Hillier, Jean, 896
Hilling, David, 2888
Hillis, Richard R., 1994
Hills, L. V., 1522, 1525, 4654
Hilston, Christine Rohn, 510
Hilton, Isabel, 394
Hinchliffe, Steve, 4673
Hindocha, Dimple, 5581
Hines, Elizabeth, 6043
Hingley, Richard, 2211
Hinkel, Kenneth M., 5222
Hinnebusch, Raymond A., 4938
Hinton, Alexander Laban, 1655
Hipsher, Patricia, 1182
Hirabayashi, C. Kenji, 2574

Hirabayashi, Lane Ryo, 5865
Hirsch, Eric, 4249
Hirsch, Philip, 2795, 4035
Hirschberg, D. J., 2609
Hirschman, Charles, 991
Hislope, Robert, 2743
Hittman, Michael, 4722
Ho, David Kim Hin, 5997
Hoare, Peter G., 3873
Hoban, Thomas L., 3902
Hobart, Angela, 3382
Hobbs, Joseph J., 2696
Hobbs, Richard, 3402
Hocking, Diana, 5111
Höckmann, Olaf, 5886
Hoddinott, John, 1799
Hodge, Stephen, 964
Hodges, Donald C., 1721
Hodges, Graham Russell, 3999
Hodson, Donald, 2544
Hoefte, Rosemarijn, 560
Hoekman, Bernard, 2978
Hoem, Jan M., 4704
Hoernes, S., 2039
Hoey, Lawrence R., 1688
Hof, Frederic C., 3007, 6027
Hofer, Helmut, 2885
Hofstad, Ole, 4878
Hogan, A., 1480
Hoganson, Howard M., 473
Höhmann, Hans-Hermann, 4834
Holdaway, Simon, 2744
Holden, Thom, 6080-6081
Holdridge, John H., 4940
Holdsworth, Clare, 2735
Holewa, Reinhold, 5667
Holiday, Alan, 3207, 5745
Holland, David W., 3034
Holland, Matthew F., 1827
Holland, Peter, 4099
Holliday, Vance T., 2073, 4688, 5784
Holm, Einar, 4849
Holmes, David, 5740
Holmes, John N., 4903, 4905
Holmgren, Beth, 989
Holmgren, Karin, 4457
Homer, Collin G., 670
Homsey, A., 3155
Honda, Meiji, 2139
Hondroyiannis, George, 4132
Honychurch, Lennox, 1832, 2290
Hood, Neil, 3562
Hood, Steven J., 2410
Hood, Susan, 1834
Hoodfar, Homa, 352
Hoogvliet, Margriet, 726
Hook, Brian, 3468
Hooke, J. M., 5730
Hooke, Janet, 3861
Hooker, Stanford B., 826
Hooper, Antony, 5229
Hooper, James, 2178
Hoorweg, Jan C., 2945
Hootmans, Rob M., 5094
Hope, Chris, 176
Hope, Kempe Ronald, Sr., 3469
Hope, Kerin, 1815
Hope, Pandora, 4633
Hopkins, M. S., 2004
Hopper, Derek J., 1988
Hornbeck, David, 5647
Hornsby, Stephen J., 4052
Horovitz, David, 1197
Horowitz, Joel L., 3150
Horrocks, Carl A., 4649
Horsley, Richard A., 2823
Horton, Stephen, 4057
Hosking, Geoffrey, 5406
Hosono, Kohji, 3194
Hotos, George N., 4582
Hou, Shugui, 3907
Hough, S. E., 2584
Houghton, B. F., 5181
Houghton, J. T., 2165
Housden, Roger, 5038
House, Margaret, 3131
Houssel, Jean-Pierre, 2819
Houston, Samuel H., 845-846
Houtkamp, John A., 5516
Howard, Alan D., 3825, 4497
Howard, Robert B., 5644
Howarth, R. W., 2647
Howd, Peter, 1396
Howe, Christopher, 1828
Howe, J. H., 1992
Howe, John R., 3521
Howell, E. Todd, 155
Howes, Mick, 5935
Howitt, Richard, 4035
Hoxie, Frederick E., 1585
Hoy, Suellen, 3431
Høydal, Øyvind Armand, 2618
Hoyle, Brian, 1394
Hoyt, Cathryn A., 638
Hsiung, David C., 5936
Hsu, Chaug-Ing, 3778
Hu, Zhenglin, 5163
Huang, Jikun, 3259
Huang, L. J., 5234
Huang, Ray, 6203
Huang, Shirlena, 971, 1800, 4047
Huang, X.-Y., 4413
Huang, Xueqiao, 5671-5672
Huang, Yiping, 1434
Huang, Youcal, 5683
Huang, Yuanlin, 3365, 4761
Hubble, Mark, 2524
Hubert, Claude, 1364
Huckell, Lisa W., 2225
Huckerby, Cheryl, 2537
Huddart, David, 887, 2036
Hudson, Brian, 5502
Hudson, Ray, 1736, 5496
Hudson, Robert, 4328
Hudson, Robert J., 4656
Huel, Raymond J. A., 4009
Huff, David L., 5652
Huff, Floyd A., 2665
Huggins, Robert, 5456
Huggins, Winston, 5364
Hughes, Charles E., 444
Hughes, D. A., 1287
Hughes, D. J., 5715
Hughes, T., 2103
Hughes, Terry, 2629
Hula, Richard C., 3341
Hull, Rebecca Watts, 428
Humbel, Rainer, 1308, 2536
Humlum, Ole, 4564
Humphrey, John, 1801
Hunt, B. G., 4611
Hunt, Chris O., 4493
Hunt, Larry L., 2755
Hunt, Leta, 5668
Hunt, Terry L., 3393, 4653
Huntemann, Volker, 4238
Hunter, Gary J., 1419
Hunter, J. Robert, 4674
Huntsman, Judith, 5229
Hupchick, Dennis P., 3082
Hupke, Klaus-Dieter, 5799
Huque, Ahmed Shafiqul, 3620
Hurd, Madeleine, 992
Hurford, A. J., 4509
Huriot, Jean-Marie, 4045
Hurley, Andrew, 4110, 5802
Hurst, Steven, 3604
Hurt, R. Douglas, 2456
Hurt, Suzanne, 3117
Husbands, Winston, 1741
Huss, Ronald E., 3167
Hussein, Khaled A., 1809
Hussein, M. A., 157
Hussein, M. T., 154
Hutchful, Eboe, 6170
Hutchinson, John, 3291
Huth, R., 5287
Huth, Tom, 136
Hutslar, Donald A., 2724
Hutt, Michael, 3614
Hutton, Ronald, 1656
Huxley, Margaret, 5049
Hyde, William F., 475
Hyma, Bala, 5520
Hyndman, Donald W., 5023
Hyndman, Jennifer, 4023

Ibbitt, Richard, 115
Ibrahim, Saad Eddin, 365
Ifantis, Kostas, 1151
Igarashi, Yaeko, 5223
Ihlanfeldt, Keith R., 3363
Ikeda, Yasutaka, 3878
Ikels, Charlotte, 395
Iken, Almut, 802
Ikhide, S. I., 1606
Ilbery, Brian, 411
Illert, A., 710
Iltanen, Jussi, 3978
Imhof, Markus, 807
Imhoff, David, 3631
Imhoff, Marc L., 2076
Incoronato, Alberto, 748
Ingalls, Robert P., 6067
Inger, Simon, 4506
Ingersoll, Raymond V., 4461
Ingham, Bruce, 4787
Inglada, Vicente, 4802
Inglehart, Ronald, 2291
Inomata, Takeshi, 1669
Inotai, András, 3605
Ioffe, Grigory, 4745
Ipsen, Carl, 2235
Iqbal, Zafar, 4869
Ireland, Robert M., 5937
Irvine, Jill A., 3374
Irvine, Kim N., 2659
Irvine, Steven, 3551
Isacks, Bryan, 664
Isaiev, A. A., 4612
Isard, Scott A., 787
Iseminger, Jeff, 5921
Islam, Iyanatul, 4811
Islam, Sardar M. N., 1543
Islam, Shafiqul, 5163
Israilevich, Philip R., 4116
Issar, Arie S., 5248
Ite, Uwem E., 3505
Itoh, Akira, 5786
Iturrizaga, Lasafam, 77

Iván, László, 1637
Ivanhoe, Philip J., 993
Ivanov, A. N., 4581
Ivanov, Anton M., 2949
Ivanov, S. S., 1472
Ivanova, A. A., 1451
Ivanova, E. V., 1451
Iwafune, Masaki, 1417
Iwama, Hideo, 3494
Iwaskiw, Walter R., 3
Iyer, Pico, 2511
Izushi, Hiro, 3524

Jabour, Anya, 5938
Jaccard, Mark, 1503
Jackman, Robert W., 1183
Jackson, Andrew R. W., 2699
Jackson, Cynthia Y., 3341
Jackson, I. J., 5194
Jackson, Jack, 1951
Jackson, Jeremy B. C., 2181
Jackson, Julie M., 2699
Jackson, Peter, 341
Jackson, Robert H., 2842
Jackson, Roderick, 5892
Jackson, Tim, 1547
Jackson, Trevor A., 5133
Jacobeit, Jucundus, 5262
Jacobs, J., 1989, 2037
Jacobs, J. D., 5296
Jacobson, Jessica, 3989
Jacoby, Gordon C., 5185
Jacoby, JoAnn, 1017
Jacoby, Wade, 3385
Jacquez, Geoffrey M., 123
Jaeckel, P., 84
Jaensch, Dean, 6118
Jäggi, Monika, 897
Jago, J. B., 2176
Jagt, John W. M., 1990, 2182
Jain, Pankaj S., 4100
Jakle, John A., 3531
James, Jeffrey, 2960
James, Ronald V., 145
James, Steven R., 2301
Jameson, Elizabeth, 4793
Jampoler, Susan McDonald, 3788
Janáčková, Stanislava, 526
Janeček, George R., 1263
Janis, Michael J., 851
Janke, Wolfgang, 2110
Janocko, Juraj, 4494, 4569
Janodet, E., 119
Jansen, A. C. M., 5539
Jaramillo, Fidel, 1812
Jardine, Matthew, 558, 3668
Jargowsky, Paul A., 1044
Jarvenpa, Robert, 5322
Jasperse, C., 4159
Jauhiainen, Jussi, 4145
Jay, David A., 102
Jayadevappa, Ravishankar, 423
Jayakumar, R., 4556
Jayasekara, R., 231
Jayasuriya, Sisira, 2373
Jayet, Hubert, 3779
Jean, Yves, 2796, 5361
Jedrej, Charles, 267
Jeffrey, Keith, 1134
Jeffries, M. O., 4603
Jeffries, Richard W., 5422
Jemielita, R., 5150
Jenkins, Gregory S., 5276
Jenkins, Olivia, 2368
Jenkins, William, 1775
Jenks, Mike, 3328
Jennings, Anne E., 2561
Jennings, Richard P., 2375
Jensen, Donald T., 5268
Jensen, John R., 5671-5672
Jett, Stephen C., 5800
Ji, Minhe, 4910
Jiamao, Han, 788
Jiang, Bin, 1920, 5095
Jiang, Tong, 5231
Jin, Dengjian, 1811
Job, Hubert, 203
Johanson, Donald, 2713, 4689
Johnes, P. J., 3905
Johnman, Lewis, 4230
Johnson, A. C., 1980
Johnson, A. I., 678
Johnson, Björn, 5480
Johnson, Bradford J., 1343
Johnson, Christopher, 5224
Johnson, Clark M., 5144
Johnson, David, 5096
Johnson, Douglas E., 669
Johnson, Eileen, 5784
Johnson, Graham E., 3326
Johnson, James H., 5850
Johnson, James H., Jr., 5345
Johnson, Lonnie R., 3059
Johnson, M. R., 3821
Johnson, Markes E., 1395
Johnson, Robert David, 4231
Johnson, Sam H., III, 3509
Johnson, Sherry, 4069
Johnson, Terry, 5469
Johnson, W. Hilton, 2005
Johnson, Whittington B., 1613
Johnson-Webb, Karen D., 5850
Johnston, D. M., 5181
Johnston, Margaret E., 2915
Johnston, R. J., 3583, 4343, 4669
Johnston, Richard, 634
Johnston, Ron, 4827
Johnston, Stephen T., 2006
Johnston-Anumonwo, Ibipo, 4911
Johnstone, Andrew, 2123
Johnstone, R. D., 5136
Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 4825
Jollands, Peter, 217
Jollands, Philippa, 217
Jolley, Ainsley, 1543
Jolley, D. W., 4486
Jolly, Wayne T., 5180
Jonas, Andrew E. G., 1706
Jonassaint, Jean, 2769
Jones, Alan D., 50
Jones, Barbara, 2442
Jones, Brian, 5123
Jones, C. M., 5138
Jones, Charles I., 1693
Jones, Cory, 1430
Jones, Douglas Deane, 3584
Jones, Douglas S., 4482
Jones, Gareth A., 322, 972
Jones, Gavin W., 2737
Jones, J. A. A., 5232
Jones, Jennifer, 5097
Jones, John Paul, III, 5578
Jones, Peter, 1767
Jones, R. Christian, 3896
Jones, Samantha, 206
Jones, Sarah, 4520
Jones, Stephen B., 2356
Jongepier, Kees, 1991
Jonsson, Jan O., 4705
Jordan, Peter, 3990, 4717
Jordan, Terry G., 3111
Jordan, Thomas, 635
Jorgensen, Steen L., 296
Joseph, Alun, 3973
Joshi, H., 4752
Joshi, R., 4599
Jou, Sue-Ching, 2269
Joubert, A. M., 855, 3919
Joughin, Ian, 2522
Journeaux, Philip, 2924
Joyce, Lorne, 6076
Joyce, Terrence M., 1458
Judd, Denis, 1204
Juliani, Caetano, 5139
Jun, Jong S., 1707
Jun, Sung Pyo, 4095
Jung, Patrick J., 6171
Junger, Sebastian, 5273
Juntunen, Vesa, 3136
Jurish, R., 4425
Jury, M. R., 3920

Kaarbo, Juliet, 2420
Kader, Abdul, 4841
Kagose, Yoshiaki, 1927
Kahl, Jonathan D. W., 1481
Kain, Roger J. P., 5087
Kaiser, Knut, 3181
Kalicki, Jan H., 6103
Kalilombe, Patrick, 4000
Kalipeni, Ezekiel, 240
Kallai, Zecharia, 6156
Källén, E. R., 4413
Kallsen, Thomas J., 6229
Kalnicky, Dick, 1477
Kaltenbach, Hubert, 62
Kamal, Sania A., 198
Kamara, S. I., 5194
Kamikihara, Shizue, 2379
Kamin, Steven B., 3455
Kaminker, Sarah, 5909
Kaminske, Volker, 5179
Kaminski, Bartlomiej, 3456
Kammeier, H. Detlef, 323
Kammerud, Terje Andre, 1378
Kamo, S. L., 1344
Kampmann, G., 4425
Kan, Sergei, 931
Kanaroglou, Pavlos S., 1291
Kanazawa, Kei, 5071
Kandel, Robert, 165
Kane, M., 342
Kanel, Keshav R., 475
Kant, Surya, 4680
Kaplan, David H., 343, 4718
Kaplin, P. A., 1392
Kappen, Ludger, 5726
Kappenberger, Giovanni, 2632, 4571
Kapur, S., 2595
Karaca, Mehmet, 2156
Kardulias, P. Nick, 4030
Karega-Munene, 2334
Karelin, V. G., 3118
Karis, Thomas G., 5603
Karlsson, C., 4112
Karsh, Efraim, 3663
Karsh, Inari, 3663

Karssen, A. J., 37
Karsten, Lia, 3383
Karstens, Ute, 848
Kastens, Kim A., 1320
Kastor, Peter J., 6204
Kateb, Kamel, 4735
Kathijotes, Nicholas, 2382
Katz, Bodo, 749
Katz, Yossi, 3286, 5318
Katzenstein, Peter J., 1836, 1839
Kaufman, Darrell S., 2109
Kaufman, Jonathan, 3422
Kaufman, Polly Welts, 1081
Kaufmann, Bernd, 5134
Kaufmann, Robert K., 4864
Kauper, Robert, 46
Kavee, Andrew L., 1572
Kaviraj, Sudipta, 4092
Kay, Bruce H., 561
Kay, Cristóbal, 2929
Kay, Jane Holtz, 4762
Kaye, Dalia Dassa, 1154, 3606
Kazmin, M. A., 4765
Kearey, Philip, 2577
Kearney, Richard, 4076
Kearns, Kevin C., 2824
Kearns, Robin A., 307
Keates, J. S., 2530
Keating, W. Dennis, 2283
Keefer, Sarah Larratt, 1103
Keeler, Christy, 5315
Keeling, David J., 2270, 2800, 4771
Keely, Avril, 5445
Keep, Myra, 2038
Kegel, Hannah, 4866
Kehoe, Terence, 2656
Kehoe, Timothy J., 3466
Keil, Stanley R., 2889
Keim, Barry D., 1614, 2159
Keja, Job, 6007
Kelegama, Saman, 2881
Kelfaoui, Schérazade, 4028
Kelker, Henriette A., 282
Keller, C. Peter, 4423, 5111
Kellerman, Aharon, 5675
Kellett, Dana K., 3246
Kelley, Maryellen R., 2276
Kelley, S. P., 2009
Kelley, Wyn, 1617
Kellie, Andrew C., 4386
Kellogg, Davida E., 2629
Kellogg, Thomas B., 2629
Kelly, Kenneth G., 2292
Kelly, Margo, 3350
Kelly, Patricia B., 527
Kelly, Philip F., 5998
Kelly, Sheila, 2963
Kelly-Buccellati, Marilyn, 5420
Kelso, Donald P., 3896
Kempe, Iris, 4772
Kempf, Jürgen, 2025, 2707
Kenchington, Trevor, 2311
Kendall, Laurel, 366
Kendelbacher, Peter, 3723
Kennett, M., 3798
Kenney, Padraic, 4946
Kenny, James L., 3476
Kenny, Joseph, 1024
Kenrick, Brian, 356
Kensley, Brian, 830
Kent, Martin, 5648
Kenyon, Kern E., 1452, 1486
Kenzle, Susan C., 5423
Keown, Paul, 579
Kepars, I., 6189
Kepfield, Sam S., 2670
Kerbout, Mohammed, 453
Kerkvliet, Joe, 4830
Kern, Clifford R., 4194
Kerner, Gerhard, 3764
Kerr, Andrew, 3737
Kerr, K. Austin, 3513
Kerr, Norwood A., 6087
Kershaw, G. Peter, 3931, 4013
Kershaw, Linda J., 3931
Kerstens, K., 328
Kertell, Kenneth, 3866, 4666
Kesava Raju, K., 4842
Kesler, David H., 3912
Kessler, Donna J., 1035
Keßler, Matthias, 64
Kettunen, Erja, 4122
Key, Jeffrey R., 5052
Key, R. M., 1968
Khain, Alexander P., 2160
Khakee, Abdul, 4683
Khalaf, Issa, 2890
Khalidi, Rashid, 5349
Khan, Haider, 2960
Khan, M. Ajmal, 190
Khan, Mohsin S., 524
Khan, Niaz Ahmed, 4098
Khan, Nizam, 1571
Khan, Shafaat Ali, 4869
Khan, Zillur R., 6119
Kharatishvili, M. Sh., 224
Khattak, Asad J., 3366, 4616
Khlat, M., 4706
Khristov, T. T., 4349
Kibata, Yoichi, 4266
Kicošev, S., 1561
Kienbaum, Barbara, 5407
Kihl, Young Whan, 3039
Kildiushevskaia, L. I., 68
Kilian, Darryll, 1634
Killen, James E., 6037
Kilpinen, Jon T., 3111
Kim, Ilpyong J., 6140
Kim, Joochul, 5377
Kim, Sangphill, 412
Kim, Soo Yeon, 1155
Kim, Tai-Yoo, 450
Kim, Young-Yong, 412
Kimambo, Isaria N., 885
Kimble, J. M., 2200
Kime, Wayne R., 1260
Kimmins, Hamish, 3925
Kimura, Ryuji, 2152
Kinahan, John, 2249
Kinda, Akihiro, 2441
King, Carol Soucek, 4875
King, Charles R., 910
King, Daniel E., 3457
King, Francis P., 908
King, J. C., 5255
King, Peter, 4266
King, Roger H., 5729
King, Russell, 268
King, Steve, 4102
King, Steven, 5359
Kinnunen, Ismo, 5074
Kiper, Richard L., 4262
Kipnis, Baruch A., 3333
Kippenhahn, Rudolf, 660
Kira, Tatuo, 196
Kirby, Howard R., 1789
Kirby, Roger P., 5746
Kirby, Stewart, 5461
Kirch, Patrick Vinton, 3270, 4653
Kirchner, Audrey Burie, 994
Kirkbride, Martin, 3738
Kirkby, S. D., 58, 711, 1079
Kirkow, Peter, 6008
Kirkpatrick, Colin, 2907
Kirkpatrick, J. B., 1400
Kirman, Joseph M., 4398
Kirsanova, L. Yu., 4749
Kirsch, Scott, 5323
Kirsch, Scott W., 5129
Kiryushin, A. V., 3197
Kiseleva, N. K., 447
Kiser, Edgar, 4948
Kish, Stephen A., 1996
Kistowski, Mariusz, 4355
Kitchen, Martin, 1205
Kitchen, Robert M., 65
Kitchin, Robert M., 4445
Kivell, Philip, 1080
Kivman, G. A., 1463
Kjaer, Kjell-G., 3747
Kjarsgaard, B. A., 4488
Kjenstad, K., 4440
Kjetil, Stein, 5208
Klacik, Drew, 1119
Klak, Thomas, 6021
Klasen, Stephan, 241
Klatzky, Roberta L., 5651
Klebert, Christian, 2930
Kleeberg, Heinz, 706
Kleene, P., 3504
Klein, Herbert S., 913
Klein, Menachem, 5566
Kleinman, Jack, 167
Kleinschmager, Richard, 3724
Klemens, Werner P., 4476
Klich, Ignacio, 283, 6163
Klíma, Bohuslav, 1006
Klimowicz, Zbigniew, 786
Kline, Jeffrey, 463
Kling, Johan, 95
Klohn, Werner, 466, 4696
Kloner, Amos, 3319
Klöti, Thomas, 54, 5703
Kluesberg, Alfred, 1270
Klyukanova, N. A., 78
Knaap, G. A. van der, 493
Knab, Sophie Hodorowicz, 2852
Knapp, Paul A., 2173
Knappe, Elke, 1774
Knick, Steven T., 1280
Knight, Amy, 1135, 3645
Knight, C. Gregory, 2135
Knight, David L., 4891, 4912
Knippenberg, Hans, 3653
Knizhnikov, Yu. F., 4378
Knopf, Fritz L., 2198
Knowles, Anne Kelly, 4019
Knowles, Bill, 2976
Knutsen, John A., 3565
Ko, Dorothy, 3426
Kobayashi, Kiyoshi, 4763
Kobbi, M., 1517
Koch, H., 48
Koch, Steven E., 5282
Koch, Wolf Günther, 3807
Kochanek, Stanley A., 3585
Kochanov, William E., 89
Kochavi, Moshe, 2560
Kock, Richard A., 2686
Koçyiğit, A., 2047
Kodama, Kevin, 5277
Kodio, Belco, 4707

Kodras, Janet E., 3440
Koehne, Maryalice, 3511
Koerner, D., 4532
Kohl, Cris, 4909
Kohm, Kathryn A., 4171
Koizumi, Takeei, 2502
Kokkonen, Pellervo, 3810
Kokou, Kouami, 5785
Kolberg, S., 3849
Kollen, Christine, 59
Kollin, Susan, 632
Kolomyts, E. G., 8
Kolosov, V. A., 204, 3636
Kolossov, Vladimir, 4326
Kominiak, Tara, 6041
Komlos, John, 5342
Konagaya, Hiroyuki, 310
Kondoh, Akihiko, 5284
Kondracki, Jerzy, 4350
Kong, Lily, 3356
Konings, Piet, 5956
Konstantinov, Yulian, 1742
Konteh, Richard, 3279
Kontorovich, Vladimir, 413
Kontuly, T. M., 5869
Koop, O., 700
Koppel, Tom, 2142
Koppers, Mark, 3342
Kopytina, M., 3477
Koreman, Megan, 3304
Korhola, Atte, 1407
Korhonen, Kristiina, 4122
Kornejewez, Walentin S., 1774
Kornicki, P. F., 360
Koronkevitch, N. I., 142
Korsmo, Fae, 3991
Korsun, Georges, 397, 5478
Korzeniewicz, Roberto Patricio, 4133
Koschatzky, Knut, 2897
Kosmas, C., 2597
Kossy, Judith A., 424
Kostiner, Joseph, 6120
Kostova, Irina S., 2362
Kosun, E., 2031
Kotlyakov, Vladimir M., 3235
Kottak, Conrad Phillip, 4773
Kotyza, Oldřich, 833
Kouretas, Georgios P., 2984
Kovacs, Kit, 2201
Kovács, Zoltán, 1638
Kovtun, George J., 586
Kowalczyk, Frank, 3185
Kowalewski, Michael, 373
Kowanda, Andreas, 3789
Koyama, Masato, 3190
Kozlovskaia, M. E., 4576
Kożuchowski, Krzysztof, 4604
Kozur, Heinz, 3242
Kraak, Menno-Jan, 702, 2531
Kraas, Frauke, 1309, 1783
Krakauer, Jon, 133
Kramer, James R., 3852
Kramer, Josea, 914
Krasnopevtseva, B. V., 1300
Krasnopolsky, Vladimir A., 4399
Krause, Axel, 1816
Krause, B., 4425
Krause, Florentin, 1504
Kravtsova, V. I., 4378
Krestov, Pavel, 1416
Kretschmer, Ingrid, 1253
Kreutzmann, Hermann, 288, 430, 6157
Kreuzholz, Werner, 5825
Krider, Robert E., 1792
Krieg, Randall G., 3151
Krindach, A. D., 3414
Krippner, Greta, 3458
Krishnakumar, V., 4629
Krishnan, Pramila, 530
Krishnan, T. N., 2329
Kristensen, Gustav, 3357
Krivogorsky, Victoria, 425
Krmenec, Andrew J., 304
Krogh, Torben, 3008
Krogt, Peter C. J. van der, 694, 727-728, 1297
Kroll, Georgia, 1785
Kröner, A., 84
Kross, Jessica, 4105
Krouglov, Alexandr, 2314
Krueger, Gary, 2346
Krumholz, Norman, 2283
Kruzhalin, V. I., 4507
Kryazhkov, V. A., 2745
Krzyszkowski, Dariusz, 2106
Ksenofontova, N. Ju., 238
Kubal, Joseph D., 5346
Kubilay, N. N., 2669
Kuby, Michael, 5676
Kuc, Marian, 5308
Kuehn, David D., 5853
Kuglitsch, Jeffrey J., 4655
Kuhle, Matthias, 5249
Kuhle, Sabine, 5249
Kuhn, Michael, 2625
Kuhn, Richard G., 5693
Kuhn, Werner, 5695
Kuijken, Patrick, 5474
Kuipers, Ben, 3490
Kulakov, V. I., 3180
Kulapina, T. I., 378
Kulik, K. N., 35
Kulinat, Klaus, 4850
Kulke, Elmar, 3487
Kull, Ain, 502
Kullman, Leif, 2199
Kumar, K., 4599
Kumar, K. Rupa, 2016
Kumar, Naresh, 5098
Kumar, Radha, 2428
Kumar, Raj, 5515
Kumar, Vadlamani, 1493
Kumarasuriyar, Mano, 2816
Kumpulainen, R. A., 1351
Kumra, V. K., 4695
Kuncoro, Ari, 1782
Kupfer, John A., 3515
Kupila, Ari, 3482
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, 1897
Kurewa, John Wesley Z., 5438
Kurose, Yoshitaka, 4620
Kurtz, Rick S., 4178
Kurvonen, Lauri, 671
Kushnirsky, Fyodor I., 5481
Kuznetsov, N. T., 78
Kvidera, Peter J., 5640
Kwack, Sung Yeung, 528
Kwan, Tammy Yim-lin, 718
Kwarteng, Charles O., 5556
Kwok, Ron, 2522
Kwong, Peter, 1580
Kynoch, Gary, 1187

Laan, Rogier van der, 5914
Labandeira-Villot, Xavier, 220
Labatt, Sonia, 2221
Labbé, Morgane, 2765
Lacarrieu, Monica, 4774
Lachet, Corinne, 2585
Lacirignola, Cosimo, 4683
Lacorne, Denis, 5838
Lacoste, Yves, 4237
Ladd, Barbara, 3109
Ladefoged, Thegn N., 2375
Ladier-Fouladi, Marie, 2738
Ladjimi Sebaï, Laila, 1668
Ladner, Kiera L., 5354
Lado, Cleophas, 4840, 4873
LaGrand, James B., 1028
Lahiri, Nayanjot, 1886
Lai, David Chuenyan, 5839
Lai, Yew Wah, 3525
Laing, Andrew K., 1907
Lake, J., 5601
Lam, Kin-che, 5200
Lamb, David, 5530
Lambeck, Kurt, 796, 2107
Lambert, Dean P., 2932
Lambert, S. J., 4597
Lambin, Eric F., 1906, 3516, 4400, 4646, 6030
Lambooy, Jan G., 3449, 6022
Lambrecht, Astrid, 5751
Lamont, G. N., 4572
Lamont, Owen, 2887
Lampe, John R., 2457
Lampe, Mark, 3835
Lampe, Reinhard, 120
Lampert, Winfried, 4592
Lamprecht, Sandra J., 4280
Lana, X., 1482
Lancelot, Joël R., 5149
Lanchbury, J. S., 228
Landale, Nancy S., 242, 5362
Landau, Jacob M., 2846
Landé, Carl H., 4257
Landford, Mitchel, 5681
Landgrebe, David, 4401
Landi, Elisa, 647
Landis, Dennis Channing, 4281
Landsberg, J. J., 4642
Lane, Ann, 2421
Lane, Christopher, 729
Lane, Jan-Erik, 3586
Lane, Stuart N., 3826
Lang, Andreas, 5120
Lang, R. M., 2619
Lang, William L., 4239
Langdale, John V., 6099
Lange, C. B., 4471
Lange, Frederick W., 257
Lange, Thomas, 4131
Langer, C. J., 2068
Langston, Charles A., 2587
Lankford, John, 3134
Lankhorst, Gido, 5914
Lanza Espino, Guadalupe de la, 4624
Lapen, David R., 49
Lapinski, Patrick, 6082
LaPorte, Robert, Jr., 3587
Lappo, G. M., 3334
Lara, Angela Christina F., 3923
Lara Reyes, Antonio, 4096
Lareau, Annette, 2518
Lariviere, Jean-Pierre, 4753
Larkham, Peter J., 332
Larkin, Narasimhan K., 1457
LaRoe, Lisa Moore, 3749
Larsen, Mogens Trolle, 2231
Larsen, Soren, 5368

Larson, Daniel O., 3395
Larson, Mary Lou, 6048
Larson, Robert W., 2761, 5854
Larsson, Lars, 2714
Lass, H. U., 818
Laštovička, Jan, 5132
Lau, K.-M., 2149, 4629
Lauer, Donald T., 4402
Lauer, Wilhelm, 2164, 2192
Laughrey, Christopher D., 3184
Laurens, Lucette, 1657
Lauria, Mickey, 5849
Lauriol, Bernard, 4550
Lauritsen, Torleif, 2111
Laux, Hans Dieter, 2239
Lavergne, Marc, 2904
Lavin, Stephen, 5690
Lavy, George, 2746
Lavy, Victor, 1683
Law, Robin, 5983
Lawhead, Brian E., 5792
Lawrence, Jon, 4950
Lawson, Fred H., 2355, 2898
Lawson, Wendy, 803
Laxton, Edward, 5365
Layland, Penelope, 4388
Lazar, David, 3463
Lazier, John R., 3890
Le Calloc'h, Bernard, 16, 1562
Le Cong, Kiet, 2708
Le Glay, Marcel, 4967
Le Heron, Richard, 2933
Le Houérou, Henry N., 173
Le Roex, Anton P., 1969
Le Roux, J. P., 4477
Le Thiec, G., 3506
Le Toan, Thuy, 1292
Le Vine, Victor T., 6121
Lea, S. D., 81
Leach, Helen M., 3512
Leach, Kristine, 2770
Leach, Melissa, 2197
Leahey, D. M., 799
Leakey, Richard, 1516
Lean, David R. S., 2654
Lean, J., 5521
Leasure, Derrick E., 3664
Leatherman, Stephen P., 1464
Leathers, Daniel J., 852
Lebkuecher, Jefferson G., 153
LeBlond, Paul H., 3890
Lechtman, Heather, 1089
Lederman, Zvi, 2297
LeDonne, John P., 3616
Ledoux, Sabine, 3436
Lee, Bethany K., 5830
Lee, Brian D., 1299
Lee, Chae-Jin, 549
Lee, Hoesung, 862
Lee, Jay, 5099
Lee, Jaymin, 500
Lee, Jeong-Dong, 450
Lee, K. K., 4681
Lee, Lisa, 3305
Lee, Robert G., 185
Lee, Sim Loo, 969
Lee, Simon, 2579
Lee, Terence R., 1729
Lee, Tong Hun, 4134
Lee, W. H. K., 2582
Leece, Scott A., 5732
Leeder, M. R., 3833
Leemann, Albert, 3382
Leendertse, P. C., 5736
Lees, Alan, 5140
Lees, Lorraine M., 5557
Lefever, Harry G., 1677
Lefèvre, Marianne, 4250
Leff, Carol Skalnik, 2994
Légaré, Jacques, 4710
Legassick, Martin, 945
Legendre, Pierre, 4408
Legg, Keith R., 2891
Lehman, Benoit, 755
Lehmkuhl, Frank, 2017
Lehrer, Ute Angelika, 1592
Lehtilä, A., 503
Leib, Jonathan I., 3615
Leibman, M. O., 744
Leichenko, Robin M., 3540
Leigh, Egbert G., Jr., 868
Leiker, James N., 4720
Leite, Solange Mendonça, 832
Leitham, Scott, 1086
Leiven, Anatol, 3588
Lemmens, P. J. L., 5078
Lemon, Anthony, 552
Lemon, James, 951
Leng, M. J., 2083
Leng, Tse-Kang, 2345
Lennon, Gered, 3862
Lentz, David L., 188
Lentz, Sebastian, 4754
Lenz, Barbara, 4850
Lenzmann, Lothar, 2528
León, Blanca, 2683
Leontieva, E., 672
Leoussi, Athena S., 3021
Leppäranta, Matti, 819
Lerch, Patrica Barker, 922
Lerz, Astrid, 3854
Lesko, Lynn T., 2657
Lesser, Jeffrey, 283
Lessoff, Alan, 2801
Leung, C. K., 682
Leung, Y. F., 5200
Leuppi, Kerstin Kantke, 6019
Lev-Yadun, Simcha, 2560
Léveillée, Joanne A., 957
Leven, Ernst Ja., 4458
Leventer, Amy, 2144
Lévêque, Pierre, 5900
Levett, Ann, 3384
Levin, Richard, 4746
Levine, Richard M., 4158
Levine, Robert M., 4775
Levitus, Sydney, 5242
Lewandowski, James P., 5871
Lewin, Roger, 1516
Lewis, Arnold, 4799
Lewis, Bernard, 2399
Lewis, G. Malcolm, 1952
Lewis, John S., 1894
Lewis, Norah L., 3325
Lewis, Paul G., 2805
Lewis, Peter, 3552-3553
Lewis, Todd E., 4223
Ley, David, 306
Leyshon, Andrew, 4113
Li, Cheng, 4826
Li, F. L. N., 5872
Li, Houqiang, 2571
Li, J. C., 3940
Li, Lei, 4708
Li, Ling Hin, 5392
Li, Mingsen, 2596
Li, S., 4603
Li, Wenyan, 2899
Li, Xiuyun, 2521
Li, Zhanqing, 673
Li Baotian, 1327
Li Peiji, 1414
Liao, An-zhong, 5202
Lick, Wilbert, 26
Lickorish, W. H., 4514
Liddicoat, Joseph C., 1977
Liddle, R. William, 3637
Lide, Robert F., 5164
Lidiak, Edward G., 5180
Lidmar-Bergström, K., 3875
Lidstone, John, 3043, 3183
Lieberman, Victor, 5408
Lieble, Charles, 1193
Liepins, Ruth, 2265
Liere, Marti J. van, 2945
Liesa, Montserrat, 4515
Lieven, Anatol, 1136
Lightfoot, Dale R., 1328
Lilly, Carol S., 3374
Limbaugh, Stephen N., 2606
Limbird, Arthur, 5239
Limp, W. Frederick, 5100
Lin, Jian, 1362
Linberger, Peter, 59
Linda, Marco, 5793
Lindahl, David P., 1694
Linden, Carl, 3459
Lindenberg, Marc, 4218
Lindgren, Urban, 4849
Lindheim, Ralph, 3022
Lindholm, Charles, 5444
Lindsay, Charles, 2202
Lindsay, P., 2125
Lindsey, David G., 307
Lindstrom, Bonnie, 3358
Lindstrot, Walter, 4379
Lineback, Neal, 5021
Ling, David C., 440
Ling, Huping, 942
Lingle, Craig S., 2638
Linn, Sophia Emmanouilides, 4449
Linna, Tapio S., 5079
Lintz, Rebecca, 5704
Linz, Susan J., 2346, 3623
Liolin, Arthur E., 5957
Lipset, David, 3443
Lipshitz, Gabriel, 3312
Liscombe, Rhodri Windsor, 4800
Lisio, Stephen A., 396
Lisle, Richard J., 2052
Lisowski, Andrzej, 4670
Litak, Robert K., 4523
Little, John Gordon, 6172
Little-Siebold, Todd, 4291
Littmann, Thomas, 5250
Litvak, Dianna, 2968
Liu, Changming, 2602
Liu, Dali, 3879
Liu, Haiyan, 2523
Liu, Hong, 6023
Liu, K. W., 5737
Liu, Qi-Jing, 5778
Liu, Weidong, 2892
Liu, Wenbao, 5683
Liu, X. Z., 5233
Liu, Xiao-Feng, 2246
Liu, Xiaoli, 4053
Liu, Xinru, 487
Liu, Yi, 2908
Liu, Yulong, 2892
Liu, Zhaoru, 4073
Liu Gangjun, 1908

Livingston, Carol, 1262
Livingstone, David N., 4093
Livingstone, Ian, 780
Ljungemyr, Patrik, 859
Llobera, Marcos, 712
Llop, Elena, 905
Lloyd, Robert, 5061
Lloyd-Sherlock, Peter, 4077
Lo, Fu-chen, 1618
Lo, Lucia, 3146
Loáiciga, Hugo A., 4586
Locatelli, Catherine, 4865
Locke, Richard M., 3385
Lockhart, Douglas, 1080
Lockhart, Douglas Grant, 4855
Lockhart, Robin Bruce, 1097
Löffler, Ernst, 3198
Logan, John R., 236, 327
Logan, Leanne, 3704
LoGerfo, Jim, 1137
Lohmar, Franz Josef, 2528
Lomakin, P. D., 1465
Lombardo, Magda Adelaide, 5289
Lompech, Michel, 4685
Long, Austin, 763
Long, David E., 2497
Long, Edward R., 2652
Long, Larry, 5834
Long, Michael E., 4503
Longley, Paul, 5101
Longmore, M. E., 1079
Lønne, Ida, 2111
Looker, Mark, 2
Loomis, Jack M., 5651
Lopes, António, 4621
Lopes, Vicente L., 849
Lopez, Donald S., Jr., 1678
López Gómez, Antonio, 2547, 2562
Lor, Peter Johan, 1847
Lorah, Paul, 893, 895
Lord, Nancy, 258
Lord, Stephen J., 5272
Lordkipanidze, D. O., 3269
Lorenz, Joseph G., 906
Lorimer, Hayden, 4152
Løseth, Helge, 2053
Lotov, R. A., 3162
Lottermoser, B. G., 4466
Loud, G. A., 2458
Lougeay, Ray, 2524
Loukaki, Argyro, 3739
Lourenço, Wilson R., 1510
Louw, Erik, 1784
Loveland, Thomas R., 677
Lovell, W. George, 3285
Loveridge, Alison, 3815
Low, Setha M., 1619
Lowell, Kim, 5677
Lowey, Stefanie, 4851
Loydell, David K., 5135
Lu, Dadao, 2892
Lu, Hongshu, 967
Lü, Junhua, 4063
Lu, Lin, 4577
Lu, Xianguo, 3819
Lubove, Roy, 970
Lucarno, Guido, 507
Lucas, Henry S., 5882
Lucas, Mike, 4499
Lucas, Paul R., 5434
Lucas, Spencer G., 5154
Lucchese, F., 191
Lucifero, M., 4884
Luckham, Robin, 5549
Luckyj, George S. N., 3022
Luconi, Stefano, 2252, 2747
Luders, David, 368
Luis-Calabuig, E., 3928
Luk, Shiu-hung, 5198, 5201, 5233
Luke, Timothy W., 553
Lukes, Igor, 1188, 3009
Lukic, Reneo, 2411
Lulla, Kamlesh, 5254
Luman, Donald E., 5668
Lumley, Robert, 2409
Lundén, B., 3740
Lunetta, Ross S., 5694
Lungo Uclés, Mario, 995
Lunn, N. J., 5790
Lunt, Ian D., 3941
Luoma, Jon R., 2397
Luther, Joan E., 1909
Lüthi, D., 861
Luton, Larry S., 3567
Luzzadder-Beach, Sheryl, 3222
Lyman, Peter, 1851
Lynch, Allen, 2411
Lynch, Amanda H., 4605
Lynch, L., 5125
Lynhiavu, Tou Chu Dou, 4226
Lynn, Jan Jaree, 2911
Lynn, Madeleine, 5039
Lynn-Jones, Sean M., 2352
Lyon, Edwin A., 355
Lyon-Caen, Jean-François, 2877
Lyons, Nick, 4179

Ma, Laurence J. C., 5379, 5905
Ma, Xuehui, 2555, 3819
Maas, Alexandra, 2294
Mabry, Jonathan B., 2363
Macaire, Jean-Jacques, 3847
Macambira, Moacir José Buenano, 5149
Macdonald, A. James, 1751
Macdonald, Bruce, 4448
Macdonald, D. W., 1288
Macdonald, David Stone, 2995
MacDonald, Karin, 6160
MacDonald, Kenneth Iain, 1575
Macdonald, N. P., 2430
MacDonald, Ronald, 4928
Macdougall, J. D., 1345
Macé, Georges, 494, 1724
MacGinty, Roger, 3607
MacGregor, Greg, 653
Machida, Hiroshi, 5183
MacInnes, Ranald, 4108
MacKay, Angus, 4314
MacKechnie, Aonghus, 4108
Mackenzie, Ann L., 4968
Mackey, Halkard E., Jr., 5672
MacKie, Euan W., 5339
Mackie, Richard Somerset, 6062
MacKinnon, John, 2387
Macklin, Mark, 5320
MacLaran, Andrew, 1640
MacLaren, I. S., 5989
Macleod, John, 2825
MacPherson, Alan, 2396
MacRae, R. Andrew, 1522
Madden, Anna Brooks, 2697
Madden, Gary, 1841
Madden, Janice Fanning, 915
Madden, Roland A., 5266
Maddox, Gregory, 885
Maddox, Robert A., 1431
Maddrell, Avril M. C., 284, 4277
Madeley, John, 1122
Madoff, Pamela, 5839
Madon, Olivier, 3942
Madre, Jean-Loup, 1641
Mady, M. A., 878
Magee, John, 901
Magiera, Tadeusz, 789
Magistrale, Harold, 2575
Magness, Jodi, 944, 2307, 5188
Magnus, Ralph H., 3608
Magocsi, Paul Robert, 2834, 3665
Magrin, Géraud, 2163
Mahajan, P. N., 1488
Mahaney, William C., 1970
Maharaj, Brij, 3619
Mahbubani, Kishore, 6001
Maher, Virginia Jones, 5986
Mahr, A., 3828
Maier, Karl, 1658
Maier, W. D., 4467
Maillard, Jean-Claude, 5532
Mainguet, Monique, 178
Majaule, T., 5715
Mak, Kui-Nang, 1607
Makarewicz, Joseph C., 2697
Makinda, Samuel M., 2996
Makino, Yasuko, 1196
Makunina, A. A., 4356
Malainey, Mary E., 879
Malamoud, Charles, 5939
Malanotte-Rizzoli, Paola, 162
Malanson, George P., 2082, 3515
Malaroda, Roberto, 2626
Malatesta, Parisina, 90, 2715
Maletz, Jörg, 4478
Malguzzi, P., 5067
Malhotra, Anju, 4206
Malingreau, Jean-Paul, 4646
Malkasian, Mark, 2997
Mallarangeng, Rizal, 3637
Mallat, Chibli, 6122
Malmberg, Anders, 495, 1058
Malmström, Vincent H., 3760
Maloney, William, 4808
Malpass, Michael A., 2293
Manasek, F. J., 730
Mandel, Benedikt, 4414
Mandell, Daniel R., 259
Mander, Jerry, 2711
Mangan, Margaret T., 2580
Mangerud, Jan, 2140
Mango, Andrew J. A., 1138
Mangusso, Mary Childers, 1858
Mani, J. S., 3863
Man´kovskii, V. I., 1453
Manley, William F., 1408, 2561
Manners, Ian R., 1953
Manning, D. A. C., 1992
Manning, Don, 3912
Manning, Susan, 1039
Mansvelt, Juliana, 4273
Mantjoro, Eddy, 481
Manville, V., 2089
Manzagol, Claude, 958
Manzanilla, Linda, 289, 2304
Mar-Molinero, Clare, 4251
Mara, Kamisese, 6111
Marand, C., 3900
March, G. Patrick, 2429
Marchuk, G. I., 842
Marcinowski, Ryszard, 2553
Marconis, Robert, 3367
Marcus, Melvin G., 129, 584

Marcus, W. Andrew, 113, 584
Marden, Luis, 4192
Margesson, Rhoda, 3223
Margulies, Herbert, 6164
Mariano, Arthur J., 4392
Marienstras, Élise, 5855
Mariolle, Elaine M., 3491
Marius-Gnanou, Kamala, 2930
Marker, B. R., 5915
Marko, J. R., 820
Markovits, Claude, 1175
Markusen, Ann, 491, 2364
Markusse, Jan, 2748
Markuze, Juri, 1269
Markwick, M., 3972
Marples, David R., 5526
Marquand, David, 4292
Marquering, Henk, 776
Marques, Alfredo Pinheiro, 4451
Marray, Michael, 3478
Marriott, S. B., 2078
Marriott, Susan, 3956
Marsden, Bill, 4271, 5582
Marsden, T. K., 5803
Marsden, Terry, 2883
Marsh, Ian W., 4928
Marsh, Robert M., 1659
Marshack, Alexander, 5815
Marshall, A. G., 5306
Marshall, John U., 2271
Marshall, Muriel, 595
Marshall, Yvonne, 2294
Marston, James R., 3529
Marston, Richard, 167
Martill, D. M., 2177
Martin, Fernand, 4415
Martin, J., 3507
Martin, Louis, 5209
Martin, Robert N., 1755
Martin, Ron, 2365
Martin, Seelye, 5258
Martin, Thomas R., 2459
Martin, Yvonne, 3741
Martín-Chivelet, J., 2044
Martin-Hanken, Nils, 1993
Martin-Schiller, Barbara, 4778
Martinez, Dewayne A., 1481
Martínez, Javier, 1722
Martínez, Oscar J., 569
Martinez Casanovas, J. A., 3790
Martini, I. Peter, 4565
Martini, Mary, 4078
Marton, Andrew, 4835
Marty, Sid, 1532, 5237
Martz, Lawrence W., 49
Marvin, Simon, 316
Mas, Matilde, 426
Masaharu, Hiroshi, 5113
Masich, Andrew E., 2758-2760
Maslow, Jonathan, 2507
Mason, David S., 2998
Mason, Keith, 3956
Mason, R. B., 2302
Mason, Rachel, 346
Mason, S. J., 855, 3920
Mass, Clifford F., 5260
Massam, Bryan H., 967
Massey, Douglas S., 344
Massie, Grant, 5110
Mastana, S. S., 230-231
Mastel, Greg, 5487
Masturzo, Andrea, 3811
Matear, Ann, 2925
Mateo Rodrígurz, José M., 403
Mathes, W. Michael, 731
Matheson, Wilma, 2537
Mathur, Raj, 2766
Matlack, Glenn R., 5395-5396
Matless, David, 582
Matsumura, Koumei, 952
Matsuyama, Kaoru, 5494
Mattern, F., 2058
Matthäus, W., 818
Matthews, David, 3738
Matthews, Stephen, 4296
Mattox, Tari N., 2580
Matzke, G. E., 2791
Mau, Vladimir, 3460
Maung, Mya, 5476
Mäusbacher, Roland, 2564
Maxwell, Ted A., 4497
May, F., 2039
Maya, Yolanda, 197
Mayer, Jonathan D., 886
Mayfield, Michael W., 1731, 5747
Maylunas, Andrei, 4959
Mayr, M., 3107
Mazar, Amihai, 5424
Mazar, Eilat, 2303
Mazurov, Yu. L., 4641
Mazurski, Krzysztof R., 4961
Mazzoli, Stefano, 4512
McAllister, Mary Louise, 4859
McAndrews, Timothy L., 3317
McArthur, Julia M., 714
McBean, Edward A., 121
McBride, Elizabeth, 5794
McCabe, A. Marshall, 5216
McCabe, Gregory J., Jr., 1487
McCaffrey, Lawrence J., 1857
McCall, G. J. H., 5915
McCallum, Bennett T., 525
McCalpin, James P., 93
McCann, Philip, 496
McCannon, John, 5032
McCarry, John, 5940, 6104
McCarthy, John, 3348, 4389
McCarthy, Paul J., 5729
McClanahan, T. R., 2170
McCleery, Alison, 936
McClelland, Gary Michael, 4165
McClenahan, Carol, 345
McCleneghan, J. Sean, 2974
McClintock, Robert O., 1320
McCluskie, Sean, 4235
McColl, R. W., 5040
McComb, David G., 2916
McConnell, David L., 1036
McCormick, James, 1184
McCreary, Julian P., 831
McCullagh, Ciaran, 379
McCullough, Dale R., 4177
McDonald, Mary G., 497, 1107, 4163
McDonough, Francis X., 261
McDougall, Ian, 2012
McEathron, Scott, 587
McEwan, Cheryl, 583
McEwen, Lindsey, 1267
McFaul, Michael, 4951
McGahan, Helen, 5586
McGaughey, Gary, 674-675
McGhee, Robert, 2232
McGinnis, David L., 2112
McGovern, M., 1143
McGovern, Patrick E., 4169
McGowan, Hamish A., 1424, 3891
McGrath, Allen, 4244
McGraw, James B., 4663
McGugan, Alan, 2186
McGwire, Kenneth C., 3771
McIlwaine, Cathy, 3386
McInnis, Doug, 4647
McInnis, Peter S., 290
McIntosh, Charles Barron, 781
McIntosh, G., 1978
McIntyre, D. J., 1522
McIntyre, Kevin, 3321
McKay, Michael D., 239
McKay, Robert R., 2361
McKee, Edwin H., 1352
McKendrick, John, 5972
McKenzie, D., 2018
McKenzie, Jana, 1082
McKeon, Elizabeth, 1560
McKerchar, A. I., 144
McKie, Robin, 1552
McKinney, Martin, 634
McLafferty, Sara M., 6086
McLaren, Glen, 3745
McLean, Mark, 1891
McLeay, Colin, 4079
McLennan, S. M., 1358
McLeod, Alexander Canaday, 5658
McLeod, Ross H., 2893
McLoughlin, Stephen, 4544
McManis, Douglas R., 4278
McManus, Ruth, 1639
McMenamin, Mark, 3172
McMillan, S. G., 5141
McMillin, L. M., 860
McMullen, I. J., 360
McNairn, Jeffrey L., 1820
McNamara, Dennis L., 1066
McNaughton, Samuel J., 4648
McNeely, Roger N., 2178
McNutt, Charles H., 1586
McNutt, Stephen R., 2061
McPherson, Robert S., 3296
McQuaid, Ronald, 1086
McSween, Harry Y., Jr., 5133
McWilliams, John, 1033
Mead, Howard, 2620
Meade, Teresa A., 4064
Meaden, G. T., 847
Médail, Frédéric, 3942
Medina, Laurie Kroshus, 3479
Medler, Michael J., 3767
Medley, Kimberly E., 5300
Meeker, Loren, 2145
Meertens, Donny, 3299
Megaw, Charles C., 5593
Meggers, Betty J., 207
Mehta, Vikram M., 2149
Mei, Z. P., 1436
Meier, Hubert, 5256
Meigs, Andrew J., 2040
Meincke, Rolf, 25
Meisenhelder, Thomas, 6024
Meister, Michael W., 2338
Méjean, Philippe, 642
Meko, David M., 5280
Melhuish, Anne, 5157
Melis, Rita T., 5165
Melki, James A., 2422
Mellac, G. M., 4172
Melling, Humfrey, 821
Melloni, Luigi, 647
Mellor, George L., 2137
Melnikov, I. A., 3224
Melo, Stella M. L., 745
Menache, Sophia, 5440
Méndez de la Cruz, Fausto R., 1510

Menerault, Ph., 4195
Meng, Liqiu, 1310
Mengisteab, Kidane, 4812
Menpes, Robert J., 1994
Mensah, John Victor, 5214
Menzer, Dietmar, 3500
Menzies, John, 800, 2630
Merchant, Carolyn, 208
Merchant, James W., 3774
Meron, Theodor, 2873
Merrett, Christopher D., 3541
Merriam, Daniel F., 687
Mersey, Janet E., 5102
Mertens, Benoît, 3516
Mertens, J., 2674
Messier, François, 3239, 3945
Meštrović, Stjepan G., 3442
Metcalf, R. Warren, 2762
Metcoff, Jill, 3666, 5971
Metheny, Karen Bescherer, 646
Metzger, Thomas A., 1829
Meurer, Peter H., 5705
Mey, Margot, 3133
Meyer, Éric, 1170
Meyer, Robert P., 779
Meyer, Stephen P., 1817
Meyer, Thomas, 4686
Meyer-Stamer, Jörg, 2955
Mhlanga, Jama D. M., 1555
Miagkov, S. M., 4677
Miall, Andrew D., 759
Michaelides, Chris, 3052
Michaelson, G. J., 2200
Michalak, Wieslaw, 4804
Michalkó, Gábor, 1620
Michalopoulos, Constantine, 5482, 6009
Michaloud, G., 1517
Michel, Frederick A., 804
Michelsen, Michael W., Jr., 4441
Michie, R. C., 5542
Michot, Stephen S., 6173
Middleton, Nick, 1099, 2171, 3238, 5770
Miehe, Sabine, 130
Migahid, Masarrat M., 198
Migoń, Piotr, 3827
Mihelich, Dennis N., 4001
Mika, Aram M., 4403
Mikhailov, S. I., 3200
Mikhailovskii, G. E., 1472
Miki, Mihoko, 1196
Mikliayeva, I. M., 4664
Milanesi, Marica, 732
Milbourne, Paul, 4672
Miles, James A. R., 996
Millar, Craig, 482
Miller, Al, 5670
Miller, Brian, 1776
Miller, C. Giles, 5210
Miller, Donald L., 596
Miller, E. Willard, 2253
Miller, Edward M., 2720, 3963
Miller, H. Lyman, 1684
Miller, Heinz, 5673
Miller, J. M., 5265
Miller, J. William, Jr., 2559
Miller, Jerry L., 149
Miller, John, 1993
Miller, John B., 5240
Miller, Jon R., 4351
Miller, Marc L., 185
Miller, Mark, 5659
Miller, Mark E., 4666
Miller, Maynard, 167
Miller, Robert W., 325
Miller, Ronald I., 4743
Miller, Ross, 321
Miller, Ruby M., 2253
Miller, S. M., 4103
Miller, Steven E., 2352
Miller, Susan C., 5291
Miller, William Lee, 375
Millett, Larry, 2295
Millett, Richard L., 4263
Mills, Edward L., 2653
Mills, Leonard, 1711
Mills, Mary Beth, 3300
Millward, Hugh, 5916
Millward, Robert, 4184
Milne, Brian, 5469
Milot-Roy, Valérie, 1521
Min Sun, 1353
Minetti, Juan L., 3230
Mingione, Enzo, 2802
Minkov, Tsvetan, 2721
Minshull, G. N., 3112
Minshull, Roger, 3329
Miossec, Jean-Marie, 2917
Miron, John R., 3146
Mironenko, Sergei, 4959
Mirsky, Georgiy I., 4252
Misak, R. F., 5765
Mishler, Craig, 346
Mishustina, I. E., 1470
Misra, O. P., 4852
Mitchell, A. A., 110
Mitchell, Allan, 3535
Mitchell, Charles W., 6186
Mitchell, Don, 5460
Mitchell, Donald Craig, 4724
Mitchell, Donald L., 1842
Mitchell, Frank, 5027
Mitchell, John G., 2366
Mitchell, Katharyne, 9, 4024, 4934
Mitchell, Peter J., 889
Mitchell, Todd P., 1459
Mitchell, Tom, 4253
Mitchelmore, F., 1288
Mitchelson, Ronald L., 6084
Mitra, Arindam, 1746
Mitra, Bhaskar, 4404
Mittelstädt, Fritz-Gerd, 3648
Miwa, Yoji, 1958
Miyamoto, Tomoharu, 2007
Miyares, Ines M., 3315
Miyazaki, Shin-ichi, 4380, 5053
Mizrachi, Yonathan, 2560, 2832
Mjelde, Rolf, 1371, 2062
Mládek, Jozef, 1785
Mladenova, Zoya, 2886
Moberg, Anders, 5285
Moberg, Mark, 1596
Mobley-Tanaka, Jeannette L., 5409
Mock, Cary J., 125
Modaihsh, A. S., 3914
Moe, Bjørn, 3932
Moehring, Eugene P., 5887, 5901
Moeyersons, J., 2603
Moffatt, I., 2884
Moffett, Mark W., 1100
Mogridge, Martin, 3276
Mohit, Radhika Savant, 323
Moiseyenko, T. I., 2658
Mokhtarian, Patricia L., 3149
Molenaar, Martien, 3790, 3793
Molewski, Paweł, 4570
Molion, Luiz Carlos Baldicero, 3517
Molnár, Katalin, 1505
Molto, J. Eldon, 5425
Molzahn, M., 1971
Momsen, Janet Henshall, 1092, 1743
Monaghan, John, 529
Monakov, Mikhail, 1189
Moneyhon, Carl H., 2956
Monfray, P., 843
Monié, Patrick, 4479
Monmonier, Mark, 3163, 4420
Montaña, Carlos, 195
Montejo, Víctor D., 5856
Montgomery, W. David, 1503
Montiel Molina, Cristina, 2943
Montiel Rodríguez, Sonia, 237
Montoroi, J.-P., 856
Montz, Burrell E., 4464
Mook, Veronika, 5331
Moon, B. P., 3893
Moon, Paul, 254
Moorbath, Stephen, 2013
Moore, Bob, 3609
Moore, James T., 2153
Moore, Jerry D., 1644
Moore, Joe, 3387
Moore, John, 4421, 5706
Moore, John M., 4468
Moore, R. I., 5645
Moore, T. C., Jr., 4521
Moore, Tyrel G., 1842
Moorman, Brian J., 804
Moosa, Imad A., 4201
Morad, Munro, 274, 1937
Morain, Stanley A., 4402
Moraites, P. J., 3821
Morales Moreno, Isidro, 4254
Moran, Dan, 1943
Moran, Joseph M., 4617
Moran, Warren, 4044
Morant, P., 1281
Morawiecka, Iwona, 2028
Moreira, M. Eugénia S. de Albergaria, 4405
Morell, Virginia, 5297
Moretti, Franco, 6193
Moretto, A. S., 4661
Morgan, Jennifer L., 1898
Morgan, John T., 5468
Morgan, Joseph G., 5558
Morgan, Kevin, 5497
Morgan, Michael D., 4617
Morici, Peter, 5537
Morikawa, Hiroshi, 3335
Morin, Gilles, 6165
Moriset, Bruno, 5378
Morkot, Robert, 3698
Morley, James W., 4941
Morra, Cristina, 311
Morrill, Richard, 5653
Morris, Arthur, 1777
Morris, C., 5330
Morris, William, 3851
Morrish, Mike, 2359
Morrison, Alastair, 3164
Morrison, Michael A., 5459
Morrison, R. I. G., 3143
Morrison, Sean M., 148
Morrison, W. R., 928
Morrow, Christopher E., 428
Morse, John W., 140
Morse, M. P., 1929
Morseth, C. Michele, 6065
Mortensen, James K., 1332, 2006
Mortimore, M. J., 5279
Morton, Andrew C., 2008
Morton, Barry, 2445

Morton, Fred, 2445
Morton, J. F., 1589
Mosenfelder, J. L., 1361
Mosher, Anne E., 1614
Mosher, Howard Frank, 5041
Moss, B. H., 6123
Moss, M. E., 144
Mossa, Joann, 1891
Mosse, David, 361
Mossman, David J., 5503
Mote, Thomas L., 4622
Motegi, Mutsumi, 5177
Motta, Luigi, 4562
Motta, Michele, 4562
Mottershead, Derek N., 3837
Mou, Haisheng, 2660
Moulin, S., 5057
Moulton, Gary E., 1261, 4362
Moulton, Lawrence, 1571
Mounier, Alain, 3474
Mouritzen, Hans, 1712
Moussa, Roger, 1303
Moussalli, Stephanie D., 6148
Moustakas, N., 2597
Mouzoune, Abdelkrim, 2803
Moyano-Díaz, Emilio, 3280
Moyers, Bill, 6205
Mubarak, Jamil Abdalla, 1067
Mudimu, Godfrey D., 3352
Muehl, Siegmar, 6053
Mueller, Bernardo, 2788
Mueller, St., 768
Mueller, Stephen F., 835
Mufti, Malik, 1821
Muilu, Toivo, 2342
Muir, R. J., 2056
Mukhin, P., 1995
Mukhopadhyay, A., 1346
Mukhopadhyay, Rajatsubhra, 5371
Mukisa, Richard S., 3028
Mulamoottil, George, 121
Mulder, E. F. J. de, 5915
Mulder, William, 2776
Müller, B., 1972
Müller, Jean-Claude, 3799
Müller, Ronny, 4682
Müller, Wolfgang, 60
Mulligan, Gordon F., 4726
Mulvaney, John, 4422
Mundy, Barbara E., 1954
Mungazi, Dickson A., 347
Munoz, Esther A., 5258
Muñoz, Heraldo, 1156
Munro, Alan, 1830, 5576
Munro, D. Scott, 5234
Munro, Ross H., 6130
Munsi, Sunil Kumar, 4958
Mur, Jesus, 636
Murakami, Fumitoshi, 3191
Murakami, Gail M., 2174
Muraoka, Jiro, 3495, 5142
Murdoch, Jonathan, 5795
Muresan, Cornelia, 1570
Muro, José Ignacio, 3812
Murphy, Edward C., 4543
Murphy, J. Brendan, 4508
Murphy, Jon, 3441
Murphy, Mary, 4860
Murphy, Michael Dean, 4088
Murphy, Rhoads, 3060
Murray, Alan T., 4856
Murray, Jeffrey S., 183, 661, 4363
Murray, Warwick E., 2939
Murrell, G. D. G., 3589
Murrell, Peter, 397, 5478
Mursky, Gregory, 1369
Murthy, B. S., 1282
Murzaev, E. M., 3412
Musallam, Musallam Ali, 2423
Musiker, Naomi, 3054
Musiker, Reuben, 3054
Musselman, R., 5267
Mussone, L., 1790
Mutlu, Servet, 916
Muttoni, Giovanni, 750
Mwandoto, Stephen H., 5288
Myers, Dowell, 2251
Myers, Garth, 6021
Myers, Gordon M., 3775
Myers, Paul G., 2664
Myers, Ramon H., 575, 1829
Myers, Robert A., 5857
Myers, Tom, 114

Nadal, Francesc, 3812
Næsset, Erik, 4406
Nagai, A., 1730
Nagao, Keisuke, 1337
Nagaoka, Shinji, 4459
Nagel, A., 5739
Nagel, Günter, 5103
Nagesh Kumar, D., 156
Nakagawa, Kiyotaka, 2671
Nakajima, Minehiro, 1537
Nakamura, Eizo, 2014
Nakamura, Toshio, 86, 5223
Nakanishi, Masami, 1435
Nakata, Takashi, 3189
Nakaya, Tomoki, 3147
Nance, R. Damian, 4495
Napoli, Rosario, 4539
Narayanamurthy, S. G., 3509
Narayanan, Suresh, 1071
Nardi, Ilaria, 4442
Narrett, David E., 2777
Narumalani, Sunil, 1311
Naruse, Toshiro, 3841
Nash, Catherine, 370
Nash, Gerald D., 4279
Nash, Phil, 2443
Nåslund, Jens-Ove, 3876
Nasrallah, H. A., 863
Nast, Heidi J., 5578
Nath, Bhaskar, 1548
Navarro Moreno, Rosina, 2079
Naveh, Joseph, 5952
Naylor, Larry L., 4725
Nazarova, O. V., 4507
Ndjambou, Léandre, 5533
Neal, William J., 3206
Nebenzahl, Kenneth, 4451
Nebert, D. D., 678
Nebesky, William, 4830
Nebie, Ousmane, 458
Nees, Stefan, 4606
Nefedova, T. G., 414
Nefedova, Tatyana, 4745
Negroni, G., 4667
Neiberger, Cordula, 5523
Neild, Jill, 380
Neilson, Michael J., 1996
Neitzert, Monica, 521
Nel, Etienne, 1890, 3327
Nellemann, Christian, 3881
Nellis, M. Duane, 676, 3768
Nelsen, Chad, 1396
Nelson, Amanda L., 953
Nelson, Ben A., 3403
Nelson, Elisabeth S., 3803
Nelson, John D., 1086
Nelson, Lee H., 6088
Nelson, Michael A., 6206
Nelson, Peter B., 5873
Nelson, Ronald E., 1
Neme, Laurel Abrams, 6032
Nenadic, Stana, 5941
Nerlinger, Eric, 2959
Nesbitt, Susan, 926
Nesi, Annalisa, 357
Ness, Erik, 5791
Nettelbeck, Colin, 2321
Neubauer, John, 2936
Neugebauer, H. J., 2039
Neumann, Iver B., 550
Neumann, Thomas, 3911
Neumeister, Susan M., 3049
Neville, Cynthia J., 1177
Neville, Timothy D., 153
Nevitte, Neil, 2291
Newall, Paul, 1695
Newbold, K. Bruce, 2241
Newbury, Colin, 4818
Newby, Peter, 5976
Newcott, William R., 312
Newell, Carter, 4558
Newfield, Christopher, 988
Newhouse, John, 2347
Newhouse, Joseph P., 1556
Newig, Jürgen, 813
Newman, David, 559, 4240
Newman, Mark, 5942-5943
Newman, Peter, 4060
Newnham, Rewi M., 3649
Newsome, Tracy, 5508
Ng, Sek-hong, 1802
Ngo, Viban, 5707
Nguyen, Viet Thinh, 2795
Niblett, Robin, 1157, 3617
Nichol, J. E., 1283
Nicholas, Linda M., 5463
Nicholls, Robert J., 1464
Nicholson, B. J., 448
Nickerson, W. Sears, 5528
Nickmann, Rudy J., 186
Nielsen, D. G., 3730
Nielsen, Jørgen, 3204
Nielsen, Niels, 3204
Niemczynowicz, Janusz, 1495, 5275
Niérat, Patrick, 3492
Nigam, Aditya, 2438
Niitsuma, Nobuaki, 4545
Nijkamp, P., 506
Nijkamp, Peter, 3113, 5977
Nijman, Jan, 2419
Nikiforov, L. G., 4553
Nikinmaa, Eero, 5062-5064
Nikora, Vladimir, 115
Nimis, P. I., 5787
Nish, Ian, 1802
Nishihara, Masashi, 4941
Nishimura, Takeshi, 2063
Nkambwe, Musisi, 61
Nobel, Park S., 175
Noble, S. R., 5150
Nockles, Peter, 2841
Noè, L. F., 2177
Noel, Thomas J., 5410
Nohlen, Klaus, 5922
Nolte-Holube, Ralph, 848
Nonini, Donald M., 4255

Nonn, Christoph, 997
Noonkester, Myron C., 6141
Nooruddin, Vaseema, 544
Norberg, Carl A., 511
Norcliffe, Glen, 1305, 2246, 4904
Norget, Kristin, 3415
Norris, H. T., 563
North, John, 3761
Northcote, Thomas G., 1447
Northcutt, Wayne, 3725
Norton, Andrew, 890
Norton, William, 3318, 5411
Noss, Andrew J., 4643
Notarianni, Diane M., 932
Nothard, Sarah, 769-770
Novacek, Michael, 1523
Novak, Jean M., 5429
Novotný, O., 5127
Nowakowski, Jerzy, 1813
Nubé, M., 523
Nucci, Alfred, 5834
Nunes, Lucí Hidalgo, 5289
Núñez-Cornú, Francisco J., 2064
Nunn, Samuel, 1119
Nuri El-Amin, Mohammed, 3026
Nuttall, Mark, 267
Nyakaana, Jockey Baker, 2278
Nyamnjoh, Francis B., 5956
Nyberg, Leif, 822

Ó hUallacháin, Breandán, 504, 4114, 4857
Ó Tuathail, Gearóid, 538, 1162, 3618
Oakes, Timothy, 5944
Oaks, Robert Q., Jr., 2049
O'Beirn, Francis X., 160
Obiol Menero, Emilio M., 2388
Obosu-Mensah, Kwaku, 2255
Obregón R., María Concepción, 3016
Obregón-Salido, Francisco J., 3260
O'Brien, Anthony Patrick, 4191
O'Brien, Carolyn, 5966
O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 2447
O'Brien, Dan, 5966
O'Brien, Jacqueline, 2233
O'Brien, Peter, 3023
O'Brien, Stephen J., 3946
Oc, Taner, 324
Occhietti, Serge, 1384
Oches, Eric A., 751
O'Conner, Maura, 4283
O'Connor, Henrietta, 268
O'Connor, Raymond J., 3924
O'Day, Alan, 1852, 4776
Oded, Arye, 1031
Odedokun, M. O., 4926
O'Donnell, Terence, 597
O'Dowd, Liam, 1161
Oeland, Glenn, 3877
Oelofse, Catherine, 4058
Oerter, Hans, 5673
Ogawa, Naohiro, 2728
Ogbomo, Onaiwu W., 5316
O'Gorman, Robert, 152
Oguto, Z. A., 4831
Ogutu, Z. A., 184
O'Handley, Christopher, 5282
Ohanian, Lee E., 4810
O'Hanlon, Redmond, 4370
O'Hara, Sarah L., 5804
O'Hare, Greg, 5270, 6039
Ohashi, Tadahiro, 4146
Ohsawa, Masahiko, 196
Ohtsuka, Kazuo, 2847
Ohtsuka, Takayasu, 4429, 5084
Oi, Keiichi, 4530
Oi, Takao, 2556
Oinas, Päivi, 4115
Okafor, Victor Oguejiofor, 2826
Okay, Aral I., 1366, 2034, 4479
Okaya, N., 768
O'Keefe, Patrick J., 2312
O'Kelley, Morton, 442
Okihiro, Norman R., 5462
Okitsu, Susumu, 1416
Oksanen, Katri, 1276
Okuda, Toshinori, 5301
Okumura, Makoto, 4763
Olden, Han, 1784
Oldenburg, Ray, 5394
Oldroyd, David R., 4480
Olds, Kris, 392, 4061
Oliveira, M. de, 27
Olivero, Arlene, 5091
Ollivro, J., 3536
Olmsted, Jennifer, 1725
O'Loughlin, John, 1822
Olsen, Gorm Rye, 6136
Olsen, Michael L., 2969
Olsenholler, Jeffrey A., 3766
Olson, James S., 1581
Olson, Judy M., 1924, 3783
Olson, M. D., 4644
Olson, Robert, 6028
Olson, Robert K., 6137
Olsson, Jonas, 1495
Olsson, Karen, 5448
Olszewska-Nejbert, Danuta, 2553
Olwig, Kenneth R., 643
Omblus, Jaan, 389
Ombura, Carey Okal, 2222
Omernik, James M., 1884
Omondi-Odhiambo, D., 4709
Omstedt, Anders, 822, 859
Ondaatje, Christopher, 17
O'Neill, A. L., 1910
O'Neill, Karen M., 2712
Ong, Aihwa, 285, 4255
Ong, J. E., 3901
Onnen, Herman, 6096
Ono, Yugo, 3841, 3879
Onof, Christian, 30
Oosterhaven, Jan, 6097
Oosterman, Jan, 4071
Oppliger, Gary L., 4508
Orain, Olivier, 1195
Ordaz, M., 2589
Ordeshook, Peter C., 562
Orfield, Myron, 4059
Orlovskiy, N. S., 3234
Ormeling, Ferjan, 2531, 3784
Ormeling, Ferjan J., Jr., 699, 5431
Ormeling, Ferjan J., Sr., 73, 719, 1322
Ornstein, Sheila Walbe, 3432
Orr, Marion, 3341
Orr, Patrick J., 2183
Orser, W. Edward, 5847
Ortega-Rivera, Amabel, 4489
Ortiz, Alicia Dujovne, 4282
Ortiz, Jorge, 2794
Orvis, Stephen, 4867
O'Ryan, Raúl E., 164
Osaragi, T., 1730
Osborn, G. D., 4654
O'Shea, John M., 2716
O'Shea, Marie L., 2651
Osio, Antonio María, 1859
Ossenbrügge, Jürgen, 3381
Ostapuk, Michael A., 5583
Osterhammel, Jürgen, 5568
Otero, Lorena Melton Young, 4020
Ottaway, Marina, 5550, 6124
Ouchi, Shunji, 3187
Ouedraogo, S., 3504
Ouellet, Henri, 5311
Oulette, Marcel, 5186
Ours, Jan C. van, 1803
Outcalt, Samuel I., 1334
Ouwersloot, H., 506
Ouzman, Sven, 5471
Ovando-Shelley, E., 2304
Owen, J. Victor, 1973
Oxley, E. R. B., 5302
Øyen, Else, 4103
Oza, M. P., 1911
Ozawa, Shinzaburo, 4557, 5175

Paasi, Anssi, 3726, 4947
Pace, Michael, 2646
Pace, R. Kelley, 4409
Padoch, Christine, 2206
Pagand, Bernard, 2644
Page, Brian, 2926
Page, Phil H., 1268
Page, Stephen J., 438
Pai, Sudha, 2439
Paik, Won Kwang, 4205
Pain, Rachel H., 4675
Paine, Christopher M., 1165
Paine, S. C. M., 1158
Painter, Charles W., 883
Painter, Joe, 1705
Pakeman, R. J., 5306
Pakuła, Lech, 2390, 2957
Pal, Leslie A., 2992
Pal, Sarmistha, 1804
Palacios, David, 4575
Palacios-Fest, Manuel R., 2225
Palivos, Theodore, 1621
Palka, Joel W., 358
Palma, Daniela, 137
Palmentola, Giovanni, 3871
Palmer, Carol, 2217
Palmer, Martin, 5042
Palmer, Richard F., 2964-2965
Palmer, Rog, 1903
Palmer, Steven, 2806, 2827
Palmer, Tim, 146
Palmer, Trent C., 6084
Palmquist, Raymond B., 2789
Palomäki, Mauri, 5383
Palsky, Gilles, 3165
Pampanini, Andrea H., 5904
Pampiglione, G., 4737
Panchang, Vijay, 4558
Pandey, G. D., 3975
Pandit, Kavita, 4732, 5874
Pannell, Clifton W., 5379, 5905
Pansini, Jude, 3968
Pant, G. B., 2016
Paola, Justin D., 4149
Papadopoulos, Alex G., 1796, 2282
Papageorgiou, Yorgos Y., 3775
Papalia, Jonathan, 1397
Papapetrou, Evangelia, 4132
Papiha, S. S., 228-231
Paquette, Robert L., 2243
Paquette, Romain, 957

Paramonov, S. G., 4612
Paraso, Michelle C., 150
Pardey, Philip G., 4166
Pardo Pascual, Josep E., 2021
Parent, Laurence, 5024
Parfit, Michael, 5356
Parfitt, Julian P., 6108
Pargal, Sheoli, 215
Park, Jihang, 5999
Park, Jong-Hyun, 5535
Park, R. G., 4460
Park, Sam Ock, 1108
Parker, Charles, 3419
Parker, Dennis J., 815
Parker, Doreen I., 5792
Parker, Elliott, 4813
Parker, John, 5043
Parker, Kathleen C., 5261
Parker, Paul, 6025
Parker, Richard B., 1191
Parkman, E. Breck, 5890
Parkman, Francis, 4293
Parks, Peter J., 2906
Parlak, O., 1974
Parr, John B., 3276
Parrish, Susan Scott, 5660
Parrott, Bruce, 4944
Parry, Mark E., 4919
Parry, Taryn Rounds, 2860-2861
Parsons, James J., 3047
Parton, Michael, 5678
Partridge, Michael, 585
Partridge, Timothy C., 3913
Parvez, Imtiyaz A., 778
Pasiecznik, N. M., 873
Paskoff, Roland, 1398
Pasqualetti, Martin J., 5305
Passera, C. B., 874
Pastor, Robert A., 539
Pasztory, Esther, 5888
Patel, Aviva, 1527
Patel, Beni, 1904
Patel, Urjit R., 1708
Pater, Ben de, 1642, 5384
Paterson, B. R., 2117
Paterson, Matthew, 3236
Patrick, Jeffrey L., 3036, 4264
Patrick, Kevin J., 1268
Patsukevich, Z. V., 4576
Patten, Duncan T., 123
Patterson, Gordon, 4170
Patterson, James T., 598
Pattie, Charles J., 3583, 4827
Patton, David K., 1926
Patton, Mark, 2554
Patton, Randall L., 6068
Pauketat, Timothy R., 4690
Paul, Bimal Kanti, 5235
Paulson, Deborah D., 5513
Paulston, Rolland, 1921
Pauly, Manfred, 5068
Pax-Lenney, Mary, 5054
Payette, Serge, 1752
Paylor, Ian, 380
Payne, Harris, 5412
Paz, Yair, 3286, 5318
Peaceful, Leonard, 4
Peake, Linda, 5899
Pearce, Douglas G., 1083
Pearce, Meryl W., 3894
Pearcy, Thomas L., 2725
Peard, Julyan G., 2726
Pearl, John C., 5051
Pearson, Brooks C., 5883
Pearson, C. P., 144
Pearson, D. G., 2009
Pearson, Mike Parker, 2431
Pearson, Peter J. G., 216
Peart, David R., 5299
Peart, M. R., 2131
Peattie, Mark R., 575
Peck, Gunther, 1127
Peck, Jamie, 522, 1824
Peck, Robert McCracken, 2774
Pedgley, D. E., 853
Pedley, Mary, 733
Peel, Lynnette, 3667
Peeters, Dominique, 441, 1087
Pegram, Thomas R., 2999
Peihl, Mark E., 4536
Peixoto, José Pinto, 832
Pelfini, Manuela, 4566
Pelletier, François, 4710
Pels, Peter, 1582
Peltonen, Simo, 2080
Peluso, Nancy Lee, 2206
Penalva Santos, Angela Moulin S., 5483
Pendick, Daniel, 5225
Peng, Shin-Kun, 443
Pennick, Nigel, 10
Penning-Rowsell, E. C., 2650
Péntek, Kálmán, 2097
Penvenne, Jeanne Marie, 1171, 3336
Peou, Sorpong, 6125
Pepin, Nicholas C., 4636
Pepping, G., 506
Percival, Matthew, 4153
Perea, Juan F., 4029
Pereira, Ana Ramos, 4357
Perelman, I. A., 3115
Peretz, Don, 1185
Pérez, Francisco L., 805
Pérez Rodríguez, Nancy, 246
Pérez-López, Jorge, 6010
Pérez-Rocha, L. E., 2589
Perinbam, B. Marie, 3388
Perkins, Chris, 3787
Perkins, F. C., 4814
Perlik, Manfred, 911
Peroni, Robert, 2370
Perrett, Roy W., 3416
Perreur, Jacky, 1087
Perrot, Jean, 2833
Perrottet, Tony, 138
Perry, James, 2136
Perry, Martin, 4200
Perry, T. M., 3805
Persson, Christer, 4167
Persson, Karl Gunnar, 455
Persson, P., 5028
Pesman, Ros, 5044
Peters, Evelyn, 2318
Peters, Gary L., 5413
Petersen, Mark D., 2583
Peterson, John M., 4031, 6207
Peterson, Michael P., 5112
Petkov, Plamen, 2381
Petrakos, George C., 404
Petro, Nicolai N., 3610
Petrov, Krasimir V., 2382
Pettibone, Gary W., 2659
Petts, Geoffrey, 1380, 1433
Péwe, Troy L., 763
Pferdehirt, Julia, 5848
Pflederer, Richard, 4452
Phelps, N. A., 1109
Philander, S. G. H., 1466
Philipp, M., 2194
Phillips, Angus, 103
Phillips, David R., 5826
Phillips, George Harwood, 3297
Phillips, Jonathan, 1289
Phillips, Jonathan D., 3822, 4500
Phillips, Michael D., 348
Phillips, Paul, 1536
Phillips, Richard, 4344
Phillips, Sandra S., 1887
Phillips-Howard, Kevin, 1093, 2380, 2931
Phinney, Jonathan T., 3818
Phipps, Timothy T., 2811
Phlipponneau, Michel, 1257
Piani, Andrea L., 4702
Piatt, Michael H., 2947
Picard, Elizabeth, 540
Pichón, Francisco J., 294, 1602, 3497-3498
Pick, James B., 5906
Pickard, John, 3750
Pickard, Robert D., 1647
Pickett, Elizabeth A., 2041
Pickle, Linda Williams, 4304
Piégay, Hervé, 116
Pierotti, Piero, 4054
Pierson, Elizabeth A., 4659
Pilcher, Jeffrey M., 383
Pile, Steve, 3247
Pilkey, Orrin H., Jr., 3206
Pillsbury, Joanne, 1013
Pillsbury, Richard, 4303
Pindell, Terry, 3126
Pindera, Greg, 4589
Pine, Frances, 349
Ping, C. L., 2200
Ping Chen, 1674
Pintaudi, Silvana Maria, 6070
Pinto, Constâncio, 3668
Pinto Ricardo, R., 1377
Pipes, Daniel, 2412
Pirazzoli, Paolo, 159
Pirchl, Peter, 3138
Pires, Iva M., 4887
Pirilä, P., 503
Pisani, Donald J., 2903
Pisarev, S. V., 1468
Pissarides, Christopher A., 3542
Pitlick, John, 2124
Pivovarov, Yu. L., 3337
Pizarro, Gonzalo, 29
Placke, Anja, 2192
Plambeck, Erica L., 176
Planchon, Olivier, 4554
Plane, David A., 4726
Plit, Joanna, 4645
Ploszajska, Teresa, 371
Plug, Ina, 5298
Plumb, Michael H., 401
Poblete, Arnobio G., 3230
Podmore, F., 2043
Poe, Marshall, 3037
Poesen, J. W. A., 5730
Pohánka, V., 5047
Pohjola, Veijo Allan, 2108
Pohl, Mary D., 1756
Polinsky, Maria, 4296
Pollard, A. M., 1976
Pollard, Jane, 498
Pollitt, Brian H., 4135
Polyan, P. M., 3334
Pomel, Simon, 5167
Pool, Jonathan, 1018
Poon, Jessie P. H., 4844

Poon, Kwai-Shing, 2529
Popov, S. K., 1467
Porteilla, Raphaël, 3000
Porter, Brian A., 1166
Porter, Gina, 1093, 2380, 2931
Porter, Jonathan, 998, 5562
Porter, Stephen, 3061
Porter, Stephen C., 4614
Portes, Alejandro, 2778
Pörtge, Karl-Heinz, 3846
Posada-Carbó, Eduardo, 4258
Posey, Martin, 1473
Posgay, Károly, 1372
Post, Charles, 4168
Postles, David, 2858
Potash, Robert A., 541
Potter, Robert, 1622
Poulin, André, 2075
Pourtier, Roland, 4334
Powell, Christopher, 4185
Powell, J. M., 4101
Powell, Mark D., 845-846
Power, Anne, 1041
Powledge, Tabitha, 232
Poynton, J. C., 1511
Poyo, Gerald E., 3062
Poznanski, Kazimierz Z., 5490
Pozorski, Shelia, 1051
Pozorski, Thomas, 1051
Praekelt, H. E., 1963, 4481
Pran, Dith, 4956
Prasad, K. D., 1489
Pratt, N. D., 3144
Pratt, William C., 1805
Praveen-Kumar, 200
Prawer, Joshua, 3063
Prentice, Michael L., 4567
Preobrazhenskiy, V. S., 576, 3654
Prescott, Dorothy F., 50, 3805
Press, David L., 519
Pressinotti, Paulo Cesar, 5507
Preston, David, 5320, 5491
Preston, Paul, 4968
Preston, Samuel H., 1573
Preston, Valerie, 4905, 6086
Preuss, Charles, 2541
Price, Andrew H., 883
Price, D. M., 2003, 2607, 5147
Price, H. Wayne, 2879
Price, Robert, 3992
Priestley, Gerda K., 3952
Priestly, K., 2018
Pringle, Ada W., 816
Pringle, D. G., 566
Pringle, Heather, 260, 4364
Prior, Norah, 3800
Prioux, France, 243
Pritchard, Allan, 3389
Privitera, E., 772
Proctor, James D., 3248
Prosper-Laget, V., 3900
Prybyla, Jan S., 3459
Pryde, Philip R., 4150
Przybylak, Rajmund, 4623
Puchkov, P. I., 4325
Puente, Carlos E., 1382
Puffer, John H., 1997
Pugh, P. J. A., 3947
Puig, Silvia, 199, 3937
Pula, James S., 1128
Pulido-Bosch, A., 2130, 4549
Pumain, Denise, 4048
Pumar, Mark A., 3167
Purcell, Susan Kaufman, 4232
Purdum, Elizabeth D., 4310
Pyle, Gerald F., 1557, 5824
Pyper, Robert, 1823

Qin, Dahe, 3907
Qiu, X., 2018
Qu, Cuihui, 1335
Qu, Tangdong, 5244
Quakenbush, T., 838
Quammen, David, 139
Quast, Oliver, 4865
Quataert, Donald, 5987
Quattrochi, Dale A., 3769
Quesada Avendaño, Florencia, 2807
Quinn, R., 5955
Quinones, Peter, 1315
Quint, Peter E., 6158
Quintero-Legorreta, Odranoel, 2590
Quiroga, Ricardo E., 3303
Qumsiyeh, Mazin B., 3948

Raabe, E. A., 4381
Raat, W. Dirk, 1263
Raban, Jonathan, 1264
Raban, Sandra, 5891
Raby, Geoff, 6050
Raby, Peter, 1899
Racine, Jean-Bernard, 1610, 2736
Raco, Mike, 3349
Radford, Gail, 3359
Radin, Beryl A., 299
Radwan, L. S., 3510
Radwan, M. M., 3793
Radwańska, Urszula, 2184
Radwański, Andrzej, 2185
Rae, Noel, 2460
Rafiqpoor, M. David, 2164
Rageau, Jean-Pierre, 4299
Raggio, Liliana, 4774
Raghavswamy, V., 1912
Rahman, Hafizur, 2983
Rahman, Tariq, 1675, 3410
Rahn, M. K., 4509
Railsback, L. Bruce, 1975, 1982
Rainbird, Paul, 3404
Rainbird, R. H., 2010
Raith, M., 1984
Raivo, Petri J., 5437
Rajtar, Steve, 3733
Raju, K. A., 1293
Rakoto Ramiarantsoa, Hervé, 3993
Rakov, A. Yu., 3199
Ram, Avadh, 778
Ram, Daya, 4534
Ram, Sodhi, 4711
Ramírez, Miguel D., 398
Ramis, Clemente, 5274
Ramonet, M., 843
Ramos, Catarina, 4542
Ramphal, Shridath, 5430
Ramphele, Mamphela, 4002
Ramsay, Jeff, 2445
Ramsay, P. M., 5302
Ramsbotham, Will, 4506
Ramseyer, Urs, 3382
Rand, A. Stanley, 868
Randall, Laura, 1758
Randazzo, Anthony F., 4482
Ranganathan, V., 427
Range, Peter Ross, 350
Ranger, Terence, 3373, 5569
Rao, B. R. M., 1913
Rao, K. Nageswara, 4598
Rao, K. Srinivasa, 4598
Rao, Meera, 4106
Raper, S. C. B., 683
Rapetti, Franco, 4638
Rapley, Tim, 5581
Rapp, Jörg, 5259
Rapport, David J., 63
Rasmussen, Susan J., 2854
Rasool, Saeeda, 4764
Rasputin, Valentin, 3252
Ratté, Christopher, 2306
Raubal, Martin, 5695
Rauber, Paul, 5772
Ravan, Shirish A., 5058
Rawat, D. S., 4599
Rawling, Eleanor M., 219, 1843, 4272
Ray, P. Andrew, 3160
Raychaudhuri, Hemchandra, 6126
Raymond, Charles, 2621
Raynaut, Claude, 4676
Razi, Z., 244
Read, Peter, 3816
Reade, Nathaniel, 126
Reading, C. J., 1512
Reading, Richard P., 1776
Rebetez, M., 839
Rebhun, Uzi, 4727
Redding, Gordon, 1802
Redding, Sean, 1034
Redford, Scott, 5467
Reed, Bradley C., 677
Reed, M. F., 4585
Reed, Wm. Cyrus, 1139
Rees, John, 1726
Rees, Kevin, 1788
Rees, Philip, 4728
Regehr, T. D., 3420
Reger, Guido, 2961
Regets, Mark C., 4924
Reibel, Michael, 4730
Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerardo, 3253
Reichl, Alexander J., 3372
Reichle, Michael S., 2583
Reichman, Shalom, 3286, 5318
Reichmuth, Stefan, 1026
Reid, A. M., 5716
Reid, Alan, 580, 5492
Reid, Andrew, 2337
Reid, Arch M., 1969
Reid, D. L., 4490, 5717
Reid, Jefferson, 2717
Reid, John Phillip, 2771
Reid, Leslie, 3856
Reid, Neil, 4857
Reid, S., 2151
Reid, T. R., 4777, 4784
Reiff, Janice L., 3544
Reij, Chris, 3842
Reijnveld, A., 44
Reimer, Paula J., 5425
Reimold, W. U., 85, 5716
Reinders, Eric, 3425
Reinfelds, Ivars, 5669
Reinhartz, Dennis, 1955
Reinhold, Timothy A., 845
Reis, João José, 6106
Reisberg, L., 1971
Reischmann, Th., 2011
Reising, Russell, 5640
Reisinger, Mark E., 5871
Reitani, G., 1790

Reith, Gertrude M., 5797
Relaño, Francesc, 734
Remer, Rosalind, 5661
Remington, W. Craig, 6229
Remnick, David, 2413
Ren, Xianliang, 276
Renaut, Robin W., 5123
Rengert, George F., 1098
Rennicke, Jeff, 3127, 5721
Renouard, Michel, 1123
Renssen, Hans, 1475
Reppy, Judith, 3265
Resek, Elizabeth A., 2128
Restrepo Forero, Olga, 6071
Retaillé, Denis, 5
Retherford, Robert D., 2728
Retnakumari, K., 4628
Rex, D. C., 5717
Rey, Jorge, 5158
Reynolds, Harold, 5344
Reynolds, Peter, 4516
Reynolds, Stephen J., 758
Rhodes, Lucy, 5662
Ribolini, Adriano, 5166
Ricci, Mosé, 5910
Rice, Prudence M., 2940
Richard, Pierre J. H., 1520
Richards, Alan, 415
Richards, Colin, 1888
Richards, Keith, 3858, 3959
Richards, Keith S., 3826
Richards, M. B., 4535
Richards, Paul, 2828
Richardson, Anthony E., 3248
Richardson, Catherine Woods, 185
Richardson, D. E., 3791-3792
Richardson, Harry W., 1630
Richardson, Heather Cox, 4815
Richardson, J. S., 1860
Richardson, Kelli, 6089
Richburg, Keith B., 3755
Richter, Dieter, 3148
Richter, Michael, 131
Rickenbacher, Martin, 5708
Rickenmann, Dieter, 5738
Ricketts, Shannon, 333
Ridge, John C., 4501
Riebsame, W. E., 809-810
Riedel, David A., 821
Rienstra, Sytze A., 4846
Rietbergen, Ton van, 6096
Rietveld, Piet, 4846
Rigby, David L., 1714, 6072
Rigby, Dick, 2815
Riggio, Thomas P., 3756
Riggs, Maida Leonard, 5663
Riggs, Stanley R., 1399
Righter, Kevin, 3850
Rignot, Eric, 664, 2525
Rijckenberg, Hans, 5977
Riley, Ann, 1571
Riley, Glenda, 1660, 2260
Riley, Ray, 2360, 3362
Riller, Ulrich, 4483
Rindfuss, Ronald R., 1572
Rinelli, S., 1790
Ringen, Stein, 3281
Ringrose, Susan, 2537
Riordan, Liam, 4080
Ríos-Rull, José-Víctor, 3465
Riou, Robert, 3763
Riphenburg, Carol, 2829
Ripley, E. A., 1483
Ripley, Earle A., 3929, 3943
Ripple, Jeff, 2614
Rippon, J. H., 1962
Riquelme Piloña, Jorge, 5159
Riquet, Pierre, 4352
Risbey, James S., 177
Rishar, G. F., 3114
Risnes, Harald, 4526
Ristori, Mauro, 4033
Ritsema, Coen J., 785
Rivera-Batiz, Francisco L., 3306
Robb, John G., 1676
Robbins, Lynn W., 1514
Robbins, Paul, 1458
Roberts, David, 1551
Roberts, Gordon, 887
Roberts, J. A. G., 2718
Roberts, J. M., 4294
Roberts, Jenny, 2234
Roberts, John M., 2891
Roberts, Mark J., 4186
Roberts, Neil, 2700
Roberts, Rebecca, 2797
Roberts, Susan M., 5578
Robertson, Alastair H. F., 2041
Robertson, Iain J. M., 4081
Robertson, John E. L., 5762
Robertson, Paul L., 4882
Robertson, Philip S., Jr., 948
Robertson, Richard E. A., 5125
Robeson, Scott M., 851
Robinson, D., 1983
Robinson, David J., 6147
Robinson, Glenn E., 4945, 5964
Robinson, Guy M., 3208, 5026
Robinson, John B., 2223
Robinson, John T., 5816
Robinson, Peter J., 1496, 5771
Robinson, Richard D., 3565
Robinson, Roger, 4104
Rochas, Michel, 1298
Roche, Michael M., 2933, 4273, 5453
Roche, Stéphane, 2542
Roche, Yann, 1415
Rochette, Scott M., 2153
Rockel, Burkhardt, 848
Rockwell, Thomas, 2575
Rodan, Garry, 3638
Rodgers, Bradley A., 1117
Roebber, Paul J., 1500
Roebroeks, Wil, 902
Roell, Sophie, 3563
Roep, Thomas B., 2090
Rogaski, Ruth, 3360
Rogers, David P., 5055
Rogers, Jeffrey C., 2108
Rogers, John H., 1793, 3455
Rogers, Steve, 5513
Rogers, William Warren, Jr., 6174
Rogerson, Peter A., 1661
Rogge, Mary E., 1042
Rogues, Georges, 471
Rohrbough, Malcolm J., 4861
Rohwer, Jürgen, 1189
Roka, Fritz M., 2789
Rollinson, Hugh, 4484
Romano, Ferdinando, 3887
Romijn, Henny, 4187
Romiti, Beatrice, 5709
Romo, Ricardo, 1053
Rompkey, Ronald, 654
Ronci, M., 417
Ronda, James P., 6208
Roo-Zielińska, Ewa, 4645
Root, Hilton L., 3590
Roozen, A. J. M., 5736
Roper, Jill, 3518-3519, 5292
Roschlaub, Robert, 62
Roscoe, Paul B., 2830
Rose, Damaris, 4906
Rose, Gillian, 790, 6182
Rose, Mark, 232
Rose, Nicholas M., 760
Rose, Phyllis, 2256
Rose, Richard, 4952
Roseberry, William, 1687
Roseboom, Johannes, 4166
Roseland, Mark, 5390
Rosell, Steven A., 66
Roseman, Curtis C., 2239
Roseman, Sharon R., 1608
Rosenberg, C., 2046
Rosenberger, Andreas, 5673
Rosendahl, Zeny, 5433
Rosenfeld, Andreé, 5426
Rosenfeld, Richard N., 6098
Rosental, Paul-André, 2739
Rosing, Minik T., 760
Rösner, Ulrike, 1376
Ross, Ian Campbell, 1662
Ross, Kenneth R., 5958
Ross, Nancy, 5809
Ross, Thomas E., 1764
Rossby, T., 827
Rosselló, Vicenç M., 5160-5161, 5228
Rossi, Georges, 3845
Rossi, Giancarlo, 2637
Rossi Ferrini, F., 233
Rossman, Jeffrey J., 2953
Rossos, Andrew, 3624
Rotberg, Robert I., 4816
Rotenberry, John T., 1280
Rothengatter, Werner, 4414
Rothman, Hal K., 2918
Rotondo-McCord, Jonathan, 2324
Round, David K., 1533
Rousey, Eric L., 5763
Roussel, Isabelle, 1445
Routledge, Paul, 555, 999, 5945
Roux, Jean-Claude, 1323
Rowe, Bruce M., 5818
Rowe, M. W., 847
Rowland, Daniel B., 1027
Rowland, Richard H., 2272
Rowland, Thomas J., 923
Rowley, David G., 5979
Rowley, Graham W., 2512
Rowley, Thomas D., 300
Rowley-Gillard, Lorna H. G., 840
Rowntree, P. R., 5521
Roy, Debesh, 4871
Roy, Joaquín, 6159
Roy, K. C., 4809
Roy, P. S., 5058
Roy, Sara, 2900
Royer, Alain, 4396
Royle, Stephen A., 2118, 5498, 5826
Rozanov, L. L., 3266
Rozbicki, Michal J., 2864
Rozelle, Scott, 3259
Rozema, J., 5736
Rozzi, Ricardo, 5775
Rubin, Barry M., 318
Rubin, Morton J., 3119
Rubin, Rehav, 3175, 5414
Rubinstein, Alvin Z., 3610
Rudberg, Sten, 5220
Rudel, Tom, 3514, 3518-3519, 5292
Rudkin, Charles, 2391

Rudoy, A. N., 3214-3215
Rueda-Junquera, Fernando, 1826
Ruggie, John Gerard, 1159, 3646
Ruggieri, Giovanni, 4583
Rugman, Alan M., 3564
Rui, Janne Cecilie, 1991
Ruiz Medrano, Carlos Rubén, 4010
Ruiz Pérez, Manuel, 2946
Rumbaut, Rubén G., 2778
Rumelhart, Peter E., 4461
Runco, Susan K., 666
Runkle, James R., 3515
Rüsewald, Claudia, 5089
Rushton, G., 297
Rushton, K. R., 1763
Ruskin, F. R., 468
Russett, Bruce, 1155
Rust, Uwe, 2565
Rustin, Michael, 1632
Rutheiser, Charles, 4055
Rutherford, Thomas F., 3033
Ruttan, Vernon W., 3612
Rutter, N. W., 754
Ruxton, Bryan P., 766
Růžek, Bohuslav, 5184
Ryan, Alan, 4371-4372
Ryan, Michael, 5027, 5727
Ryan, Simon, 2508
Ryburn-LaMonte, Terri, 3532
Rychagov, G. I., 4553
Rydberg, Lars, 118
Ryder, Graham, 1965
Rydgren, Bernt, 2081

Saarelainen, Jouko, 3216
Saarinen, Jarkko, 5504
Saarinen, Thomas F., 5678
Saaroni, Hadas, 841
Saavedra, Edith Scott, 1106
Sabin, Paul, 6102
Sabinin, K. D., 1469
Sabloff, Jeremy A., 534
Sachs, Jeffrey, 3470
Sachweh, Michael, 5278
Sadek, Laila A., 198
Sader, Steven A., 5682
Sadler, Iona, 2519
Saenger, P., 119
Saether, Ola M., 4528
Safford, Jeffrey J., 6044
Sagers, Matthew J., 2922
Sahn, David E., 456, 4119
Sahnouni, Mohamed, 5340
Saitta, Dean J., 2784
Sakai, Harutaka, 4630
Sakio, Hitoshi, 5713
Sako, Mari, 2958
Salamero, J., 3243
Salami, A. T., 1540
Salas, Miguel Tinker, 6209
Salée, Daniel, 4123
Salinas Chávez, Eduardo, 209
Salinas Chávez, Eros, 439
Salles, Maria Alejandra, 4625
Salmon, Chris, 525
Salmón, Enrique, 1689
Salmon, John, 869
Salomon, Jean-Noël, 5167
Salomonson, Vincent V., 4402
Salt, Keith, 5758
Samad, M., 3509
Samad, Syed Abdus, 4103
Sambrook Smith, Gregory H., 1386
Samers, Michael, 3313
Samii, Abbas William, 3010
Samson, Fred B., 2198
Samstag, Tony, 2837
Samuelsson, Madleine, 825
San Miguel-Ayanz, Jesús, 1914
Sanches, Maria de Jesus, 2212
Sánchez, Evelyne, 3014
Sánchez, Juan Rafael, 2158
Sanchez, P., 451
Sánchez, Rosaura, 1019
Sánchez Santillán, Norma, 4624
Sánchez-Colomer, Manuel García, 4575
Sandeman, Alison F., 801
Sanders, Christopher O., 2576
Sandner, Gerhard, 3652
Sandraps, Stéphanie, 351
Sanford, Jonathan, 4210
Sanjian, Ara, 3611, 6138
Sanjuame Saumell, Eulàlia, 2021
Sanjuan, Thierry, 2096, 2425
Sanmugadas, K., 1970
Sansigolo, C. A., 5069
Santanach, P., 2054
Santangelo, N., 5213
Santiago, Carlos E., 3306
Santo, A., 5213
Santoir, C., 1499
Santoni, Pedro, 2414
Santos, José Ernesto dos, 340
Santos Frances, F., 2563
Santos-Silva, Elísio Romariz, 3390
Sanukov, Ksenofont, 2435
Sanz, Eugenio, 31
Saracino, A., 3927
Sarafoglou, Niklas, 1037
SarDesai, D. R., 5604
Saris, A. Jamie, 218
Sarkar, Swapan, 4841
Sarno, Patrizia, 748
Sasaki, Komei, 4049, 4146
Sater, William F., 1855
Satta, Maria Chiara, 5122
Satterley, A. K., 1387
Satterthwaite, David, 5326
Satyabala, S. P., 2066
Saul, Nigel, 4969
Saunders, I. R., 5226
Saunders, Nicholas J., 2874
Saunier-Séïté, Alice, 1530, 3834
Sauro, Ugo, 3830
Sauter F., Franz, 3193
Sava, Alessandra, 5059
Savenko, V. S., 4601
Savina, Mary E., 3508
Savitch, H. V., 1615
Savoskul, Oxana S., 4491
Saxena, Somitra, 3149
Sayigh, Yezid, 6175
Scalia, Joseph M., 5878
Scarano, Francisco A., 924
Scarre, Chris, 4321
Scarsi, P., 1336
Schaaf, Michael, 4433
Schaefer, James A., 3945
Schaetzl, Randall, 787
Schaetzl, Randall J., 6187
Schäfer, Heinrich, 5961
Schaffer, Howard B., 3591
Schaltegger, Urs, 1354
Schaper, Jesko, 3142
Scheepers, Peer, 3032
Schelhas, John, 225
Scheller, William G., 2513
Scheman, L. Ronald, 4211
Schembri, Patrick J., 4358
Schenk, Valdimír, 2067
Scherer, John, 1389, 5744
Schertenleib, Urban, 3786
Schiantarelli, Fabio, 1812
Schibig, Joe, 2942
Schick, Kathy, 5340
Schilcher, Matthäus, 62, 5104
Schiller, Jim, 4778
Schindler, Graham R., 4116
Schlacher, Thomas A., 143
Schlesinger, Jacob M., 4779
Schlimme, Helga, 2296
Schloff, Linda M., 2785
Schlorke, Sabine, 1719
Schmandt, Michael J., 313
Schmeets, Hans, 3032
Schmelzer, Natalija, 3867
Schmelzkopf, Karen, 326
Schmid, S. M., 2046
Schmidlin, Jeanne Appelhans, 161
Schmidlin, Thomas W., 161
Schmidt, Benjamin, 5710
Schmidt, Martina, 844
Schmidt, Matthew, 3271
Schmidt, Peter R., 227
Schmidt, Phillip W., 1340
Schmidt-Wulffen, Wulf, 2327
Schmitt, Christopher J., 112
Schmitt, Manfred, 51
Schmitz, Neil, 5858
Schmöller, Rupert, 1355
Schnapp, Alain, 3964
Schneider, Clifford P., 152
Schneider, Nancy A., 2966
Schneider, R., 2647
Schneider, Ronald M., 390
Schneiderman, Jill S., 5173
Schnell, George A., 5831
Schnell, Izhak, 1599
Schnell, Scott, 2853
Schoch, A. E., 4481
Schoenbrun, David L., 5946
Schofield, A. J., 5601
Schokker, P., 41
Scholes, M. C., 3780
Scholes, R. J., 3780
Scholz, Fred, 2808, 5877
Schönfeld, Wolfgang, 3910
Schöning, Reto, 3166
Schoonmaker, Peter K., 5779
Schorr, James P., 2906
Schott, John R., 3770
Schowengerdt, Robert A., 4149
Schramm-Evans, Zoë, 5045
Schrecker, Ellen, 2779
Schreier, Hans, 1446, 1576
Schröder, Peter, 3157
Schroedel, Carl, 1119
Schroeder, M. B., 799
Schroeder, Richard A., 5810
Schulte, Achim, 2564
Schulting, Rick, 2230
Schultka, Wolfgang, 3933
Schultz, Jeffrey, 2518
Schulze, Max-Stephan, 4805
Schulze, R. E., 3921
Schumann, Eckhart H., 3894
Schurman, Dewey, 2514-2515
Schurman, Rachel A., 420
Schuster, Carl G., 735
Schwantes, Carlos Arnaldo, 1861

Schwartz, Alfred, 5488
Schwartz, Benjamin I., 1140
Schwartz, E. A., 4011
Schwartz, K., 4603
Schwartz, M. O., 82
Schwartz, Mildred A., 5415
Schwarz, Maureen Trudelle, 4733
Schweighofer, Mona E., 182
Schweitzer, Ferenc, 1747
Schwerdtner, W. M., 4476, 4483
Schwert, Donald P., 4536
Scian, Beatriz Viviana, 3231
Scoones, Ian, 3842, 5195
Scott, Allen J., 2813
Scott, C. D., 2871
Scott, Douglas D., 5859
Scott, Frank K., 5649
Scott, Jonathan, 3757
Scott, Kim Allen, 4295
Scott, Michael, 5805
Scott, Peter A., 4013
Scott, Robert W., 2665
Scott, Valerie, 4434
Scotti, Richard, 5281
Sculle, Keith A., 2879, 3533
Scurfield, Gordon, 1324, 3176, 4387, 4453
Scurfield, Judith M., 3176, 4453
Seaga, Edward, 5446
Seager, Joni, 5611
Seal, Thomas L., 1996
Searle, Mike, 4510
Seaver, H. Craig, 1731
Seaver, Kirsten A., 1895, 1945
Sebaï, Laila Ladjimi, 2299
Seburn, David C., 3931
Secondi, Giorgio, 4929
Secrest, Clark, 5704
Sedaitis, Judith B., 4972
Sednev, Igor, 2160
Sedoc-Dahlberg, Betty N., 4933
Seekins, Donald M., 6139
Sefa Dei, George J., 4003
Segal, Hugh, 6127
Seghieri, J., 4537
Seguin, Jacques, 2905, 6034
Segura Beltrán, Francesca S., 2021, 2026
Segura-Escobar, Nora, 3299
Seidl, Michele A., 3742
Seiler, Tamara Palmer, 2749
Seiterle, Gérard, 5953
Seitz, Elizabeth, 4712
Sekino, Tatsuk, 1435
Seko, Katsumoto, 3869, 4382
Sekulovska-Gaber, Biljana, 1794
Seldon, Anthony, 4292
Seligmann, Matthew S., 717
Sellevoll, Markvard A., 2062
Selover, David D., 1533
Semazzi, Frederick H. M., 4578
Semmel, Arno, 2566
Sempere, T., 5151
Semple, Neil, 1680
Sen, Jyotirmoy, 4841
Sénési, Stéphane, 1432
Sengupta, Smita, 5251
Senseman, Gary M., 1284
Seong Woo Lee, 2251
Serbín, Andrés, 4828
Serdar Akyüz, H., 1366
Serebryannyy, L. R., 3277, 5328
Serge, Victor, 542
Serletis, Apostolos, 1753
Seró, Manuel Acosto, 4848
Sesay, Max Ahmadu, 1141
Sessay, Mohamed F., 4679
Sessions, John G., 4699
Seuß, Robert, 2538
Seyler, Frédérique, 3763
Seymour, Melody, 5870
Sfenthourakis, Spyros, 1513
Shaffer, Marguerite S., 2919
Shah, P. B., 1576
Shahin, Fayez S., 5686
Shakesby, Richard A., 100, 1379, 5722
Shaltout, K. H., 878
Shambaugh, David, 5559
Shan, Penfei, 5773
Shan, Weidong, 5065
Shankar, Ude, 115
Shankman, David, 3212
Shanks, Hershel, 2305
Shapiro, Vladimir, 3982
Shapovalova, K. O., 4581
Sharaf, M. A., 154
Sharkansky, Ira, 1142
Sharkey, Debra A., 1743
Sharma, Kishor, 5477
Sharma, Naresh, 1600
Sharnoff, Sylvia Duran, 1528
Sharp, Joanne P., 684, 1164
Sharp, Warren D., 5176
Sharpe, Joanne M., 4657
Sharrow, Steven H., 669
Shauman, Kimberlee A., 277
Shaw, Bill, 2703
Shaw, Mark R., 4094
Shaw, Paul, 4457
Shaw, Ping-Tung, 2663
Shaw, Wendy, 2872, 4795
Shea, John, 4233
Shearer, David R., 4124
Shearer, Walter, 1607
Shearmur, Richard G., 6014
Sheehan, William, 1272, 1902
Shefold, Bertram, 399
Shelley, Fred M., 3615, 5333
Shen, W. M., 3940
Shen, Ying, 291
Sheng, Jian-an, 5202
Shenkar, Oded, 3451
Sherlock, Stephen, 1072
Sherman, Thomas Fairchild, 2567
Sherriff, Barbara L., 879
Sherwood, Kenneth B., 269
Shevenell, L. A., 4551
Shi, Changxing, 3860
Shi, Liqun, 4157
Shi, Qingwu, 4157
Shi, Shongjiu, 278
Shi, Yafeng, 2662, 3880
Shiel, Russell J., 1534
Shih, Tsai-tien, 2126
Shilts, Elizabeth, 94
Shimamoto, Toshihiko, 5189
Shimazaki, Kunihiko, 1304, 3189
Shin, Michael, 1822
Shindo, Charles J., 4744
Shingareva, K. B., 1300
Shinoda, Masato, 3232
Shipley, Graham, 869
Shipp, Steve, 4935
Shirahata, Katsushi, 5137
Shirav (Schwartz), M., 4435
Shirey, Ruth, 3217
Shirley, Rodney, 736, 2532-2533, 2548
Shirlow, Peter, 1143
Shirreff, David, 1061, 3554
Shomette, Donald G., 3409
Short, J. R., 3330
Short, Naomi, 881
Shortridge, Barbara G., 5416
Shortridge, James R., 5416
Shoumatoff, Nicholas, 2516
Shoumatoff, Nina, 2516
Shrady, Catherine, 2557
Shrubsole, Dan, 158, 1389, 5744
Shryock, Andrew, 3626
Shterev, K., 2393
Shuger, Debora, 5947
Shukla, Lakshmi, 4634
Shukla, Vibhooti, 3338
Shukri, Shirin J. A., 1727
Shuper, V. A., 3493
Shvergunova, L. V., 4662
Sias, Stefania, 5122, 5165
Sibomana, Cl., 2603
Sidbury, James, 5984
Sidell, Nancy Asch, 5783
Siebenschuh, William, 5547
Sieber-Lehmann, Claudius, 5711
Siebert, L. M., 5697
Siegel, Paul B., 296
Siegert, Martin J., 2631
Sieh, Kerry, 761
Siembieda, William J., 946
Siewniak-Madej, A., 2086
Sikdar, P. K., 1293
Sikkink, Lynn, 3483
Silberman, Neil Asher, 362
Sillitoe, Paul, 3949
Silva, Carlos Nunes, 4756
Silva, Eduardo, 226, 1062, 6026
Silverman, Eric Kline, 4082
Silverstone, Roger, 3370
Simagin, Yu. A., 4766
Simek, Jan F., 2612
Simenstad, Charles A., 102
Simian, Maximino E., 1395
Simmonds, Ian, 1461, 4633
Simmons, I. G., 3254
Simmons, Marc, 2398
Simon, David, 2909
Simon, Joel, 5327
Simon, Laurent, 476
Simon, Rita J., 4736
Simonds, Merilyn, 1593
Simonelli, N., 157
Simonetti, Antonio, 2557
Simonov, Yu. G., 4443
Simons, Helen, 638
Simons, Paul, 163
Simonsen, Kirsten, 891, 959
Simpson, G., 1998
Simpson, George L., 2332
Simpson, Grant G., 4234
Simpson, Ian A., 5811
Simpson, J. H., 3901
Simpson, James, 4140
Simpson, John E., 5130
Simpson, Louis, 5393
Simpson, Mark, 655
Simpson-Housley, Paul, 5978
Sims, Kimberly, 544
Sinclair, Andrew, 1679
Singer, M. J., 101
Singerman, Diane, 352
Singh, Inderjit, 3452
Singh, Jagadish, 4695
Singh, Kulwant, 4056
Singh, R. C., 4760

Singh, Ram, 4634
Singh, Ram D., 452
Singh, S. K., 2589
Singh, S. V., 1489
Singhroy, V. H., 678
Singleton, John, 4882
Sinha, Amita, 4764
Sinha Ray, K. C., 2065
Sinigoi, Davide, 2415
Siraz, L., 4556
Sit, Victor F. S., 965
Sites, William, 3343
Skånes, H. M., 5029
Skarpe, Christina, 880
Skawińska-Wieser, Krystyna, 2028
Skelly, William C., 685
Skelton, Ian, 3391, 4067
Sket, Boris, 5212
Skidmore, A. K., 3168
Skidmore, Thomas E., 2461
Skiles, Dave, 3795
Skinner, Mark, 5343
Skonhoft, Anders, 4894
Skoufias, Emmanuel, 1806
Sky, Per Kåre, 1312
Slack, J. Andrew, 3727
Slaney, Frances M., 3994
Slater, Andrew, 38
Slater, Joseph, 4207
Slattery, Michael C., 1492, 5203, 5254
Slay, Ben, 2401
Slayton, Robert A., 966
Slemmons, D. Burton, 2576
Slepnev, Igor, 1116
Sletto, Bjøorn, 385
Slider, Darrell, 557
Slingerland, Stephan, 4895
Sluyter, Andrew, 4175
Smakhtin, V., 1287
Smart, Aileen, 4970
Smeeding, Timothy, 275
Smiraglia, Claudio, 2627, 4465, 4571
Smit, Barry, 2923
Smit, C. A., 2042
Smit, Jan, 2090
Smith, A. G., 5131
Smith, Adrian, 637
Smith, Alan G. R., 6210
Smith, Andrew B., 2186
Smith, Angel, 3545, 4251
Smith, Anthony D., 3291, 3627
Smith, Bernard, 5168
Smith, Bert, 6211
Smith, C. B., 85
Smith, Catherine Delano, 715
Smith, Cecelia M., 865
Smith, Claire, 5426
Smith, Dan, 3673
Smith, David, 1325, 2549, 4454, 5116
Smith, David G., 2229, 5105
Smith, David Glenn, 906
Smith, David M., 4156
Smith, Deborah K., 3159
Smith, Geoffrey W., 4495
Smith, Greg, 3995
Smith, Helen Lawton, 2910
Smith, Ian E. M., 1988
Smith, J. M. B., 875
Smith, Joel B., 2673
Smith, Jonathan M., 3046
Smith, Keith, 1966
Smith, Michael, 5252
Smith, Michael D., 472
Smith, Michael E., 3272
Smith, Michelle K., 1882
Smith, Pamela Jane, 3405
Smith, Patrick, 4971
Smith, Peter, 3526, 5584
Smith, Peter H., 2461
Smith, R. R. R., 2306
Smith, Richard D., 824
Smith, Richard J., 737
Smith, Robert C., II, 83
Smith, Stephen, 4373
Smith, Stephen B., 2657
Smith, Stephen M., 2356
Smith, Stephen W., 2503
Smith, T. R., 1999, 2027
Smith, Tommy R., 3934
Smith, Valdemar, 4845
Smith, Warren W., Jr., 3011
Smith, William C., 4133
Smolin, Lee, 5050
Smutko, L. Steven, 1438
Smyth, C. R., 4658
Snabilié, Chr. J., 74, 692
Snee, Lawrence W., 1350
Snell, Heidi M., 1422
Snell, Howard L., 1422
Snieder, Roel, 776
Snow, Dean R., 4012
Snyder, Gregory A., 2019
Snyder, John P., 5665
Snyder, Katherine A., 434
Snyder-Conn, Elaine, 5755
Snyder-Grenier, Ellen M., 960
So, Chil-Sup, 4584
Soar, Philip, 767
Sofer, Michael, 1599
Soffer, Olga, 1006, 3406
Soja, Edward W., 2813
Sokač, Branko, 3203
Sollid, J. L., 3743
Solsten, Eric, 2498
Sölvell, Örjan, 1058
Sommer, Jack, 1627
Sommer, Ulrich, 4592
Sommerfelt, A. Elisabeth, 4702
Sommers, Brian J., 6185
Song, X. Michael, 4919
Song, Yuxiang, 5505
Sonis, Michael, 4127, 4819
Sorani, Valentino, 2526
Sorensen, Tony, 2134
Soriano Soto, M. D., 2077
Sorokina, N. P., 4538
Sorokovikova, L. M., 5509
Sorriso-Valvo, Marino, 5169
Sota, Teiji, 2168
Soucek, Svat, 3177
Souch, Catherine, 122
Soundaram, S. V., 5514
Southall, Roger, 1144
Southall, Thomas W., 1587
Southworth, Michael, 1646, 2814
Sowell, Thomas, 255
Spalding, Nancy Jackson, 1145
Spar, Deborah, 531
Sparke, Matthew, 1124
Spaulding, Jonathan, 2920
Spedding, Nick, 3776
Speed, R. C., 5176
Speed, Vicki, 3169
Spell, Terry L., 2012
Spence, Clark C., 446
Spence, William, 2068
Spencer, Frank, 5817
Spencer, Hugh, 866
Spencer, R. D., 2543
Spennemann, Dirk H. R., 3192
Spires, David N., 6095
Spiro, Melford, 3592
Spit, Tejo, 1625
Spönemann, Jürgen, 3832
Sponsel, Leslie E., 1771
Spooner, I. S., 4654
Sporton, Deborah, 2216
Sprague, Stuart Seely, 2328
Sproull, Alan, 1020
Spude, Robert L., 334
Squire, Lyn, 3546
Srinivasan, Doris Meth, 3444
Srinivasan, Gautam, 2862
Srinivasulu, S., 4842
Srivastava, Ajai, 4760
Srivastava, H. N., 2065, 2069
Srivastava, Pradeep, 1708
Srivastava, V. K., 1911
Šroubek, P., 752
Stadelbauer, Jörg, 4806
Staeheli, Lynn A., 2207
Stafford, Kathryn, 2936
Stager, J. Curt, 2145
Stahlberg, Christian, 4376
Stalder, Wolfgang, 4626
Stamnes, K., 672
Staneva, Marieta P., 2135
Stanier, Linda, 3650
Stanisławczyk, Ida, 3867
Stanitski-Martin, Diane, 132
Stanley, Timothy J., 937
Stapleton, Timothy J., 2750
Star, Jeffrey L., 3771
Star, Philip, 2283
Starbuck, David R., 4086
Stark, Peter, 3804
Stark, Tom, 634
Starna, William A., 4012
Starnes, Richard D., 5894
Starrs, Paul F., 1591
Starzecka, D. C., 4083
Stasi, C. R., 202
Ste. Claire, Dana, 4455
Steele, Christopher P., 4359
Steele, Dale, 5698
Steenbergen, Frank van, 1448
Steenburgh, W. James, 5260
Steenson, Pam, 5752
Steffen, Konrad, 823
Steger, Adrian, 3120
Stegmaier, Mark J., 570
Steidl, Jamison H., 2586
Stein, Claudia, 4874
Stein, Howard, 3552-3553
Stein, Philip L., 5818
Stein, Stanley J., 6045
Steinberg, Florian, 4056
Steinberg, Jean, 1732
Steinberg, Michael K., 5355
Steinberg, Philip E., 3256
Steiner, Christopher B., 4770
Steiner, Dieter, 5592
Steiner, Mark E., 2869
Steinrüke, Jürgen, 502
Stemmler, Jan, 502
Stepanov, G., 3480
Stephensen, Ólafur, 1192
Stephenson, Jill, 5895
Stern, E., 5954
Sternberg, Rolf, 436
Sterne, Jonathan, 1690
Steuer, Jeffrey J., 145

Stevens, Scott D., 3945
Stevenson, Marc G., 5357
Stevenson, Nick, 3392
Stevick, Philip, 2517
Stewart, Hilary, 903
Stewart, Joe D., 5425
Stewart, Jules, 1129
Stewart, Mart A., 2205
Stewart, Michael, 5350
Steyn, Andrew, 5931
Stibora, Joachim, 1696
Stiell, Bernadette, 5106-5107
Stier, Haya, 2756
Stiévenard, Michel, 2622
Stigebrandt, Anders, 825
Stiles, T. J., 5605
Stillman, Amy Ku´uleialoha, 386
Stillwell, H. Daniel, 5075
Stilwell, Karen B., 2109
Stimson, Robert J., 2368, 2692
Stirling, Ian, 5310
Stobart, Jon, 1737
Stock, W. D., 4535
Stockdale, Aileen, 5892
Stocking, Michael, 4541
Stockton, Charles W., 5280
Stoddard, Robert H., 5585
Stoddart, D. R., 5170
Stoett, Peter J., 5332
Stohr, Christopher, 5668
Stokes, Gail, 3001
Stoller, Paul, 1795
Stölting, Siegfried, 6077
Stoltman, Joseph P., 1844
Stone, Glenn Davis, 2208
Stone, Ian R., 5033
Stone, Michael, 1388
Stone, Paul A., 1422
Stopp, Marianne P., 5341
Storck, Peter L., 5427
Storm, Servaas, 4162
Storper, Michael, 498
Storry, Mike, 4780
Stos-Gale, Z. A., 2371
Stott, Tim, 881, 2085, 3848
Stough, Roger R., 1623
Stowell, Harold H., 2114
Strahan, Lachlan, 1831
Strand, G.-H., 4424
Strandberg, Morten, 5789
Strang, G. Bruce, 1160
Strange, Ian, 317, 5923
Strauchmanis, Janis, 738
Straus, Lawrence Guy, 904
Straussfogel, Debra, 3450, 4836
Stražas, A. S., 1176, 3024
Streb, Gregory W., 508
Street, Martin, 377
Street, Richard Steven, 6051
Stribling, Judith M., 3895
Strickland, Arvarh E., 18
Stringer, Chris, 1552
Stroeven, Arjen P., 2102, 4567
Stroup, Alice, 739
Strube, Christine, 3965
Strübing, Klaus, 3868
Struhsaker, Thomas T., 2676
Struve, Walter, 517
Struyk, Raymond, 3305
Strykowski, Gabriel, 3823
Strzyszcz Zygmunt, 789
Stuart, Shane, 4021
Stubbs, Jean, 6190
Stuiver, Minze, 764
Sturdevant, Rick W., 6095
Sturman, Andrew P., 1424, 3891
Su, Bingqi, 3407
Su, Bo, 1928
Subbarao, C., 2132
Subbarao, N. V., 2132
Sublett, Michael D., 5563
Suchet, Sandra, 2257
Suckling, Philip W., 5022
Sudheer, A. S., 4842
Sugden, David E., 91
Sugimoto, Yoshio, 5948
Sugrue, Thomas J., 3292
Suguio, Kenitiro, 5209
Sui, Daniel, 1942
Šuklev, Bobek, 1713
Sulebak, J. R., 3743
Suleiman, Susan Rubin, 1900
Sullivan, Denis J., 2901
Sullivan, Robert M., 5154
Sullivan, W. C., III, 2258
Summers, J. Kevin, 111
Sumner, Graham, 171
Sun, J. W., 301
Sun, Liqiang, 4578
Sundstrom, Linea, 2244
Sundvor, Eirik, 2394
Sung, Yun-wing, 5380
Sunley, Peter, 391, 2365
Sunseri, Thaddeus, 938, 5949
Suny, George Grigor, 567
Suppiah, Ramasamy, 1497
Surian, Nicola, 5211
Susa, Joyce, 5093
Sutcliffe, Anthony, 3471
Suter, Max, 2590
Sutherland, Stuart J. E., 5210
Suthiwart-Narueput, Sethaput, 3546
Sutton, Christopher J., 4913
Sutton, David E., 4089
Suzuki, Keisuke, 5128
Suzuki, Rikie, 2666
Svendsen, John Inge, 2140
Svenson, Sven-Åke, 1749
Sviridov, N. I., 1356
Swain, C. J., 2043
Swaminathan, Madhura, 4742
Swaney, D., 2647
Swanson, Sherman, 114
Swatuk, Larry A., 4837
Sweet, James H., 2838
Swerdlow, Joel L., 1635, 5472
Sylves, Richard T., 4463
Sylvester, Arthur G., 2070
Symons, Leslie, 1478
Szali, Zoltán, 1501
Szanyi, Miklós, 499, 1719
Szasz, Ferenc M., 2962
Szczęsny, Roman, 4820
Sztobryn, Marzenna, 3867
Szupryczyński, Jan, 4568

Tabachnick, Stephen E., 5046
Tabeaud, Martine, 476, 1104
Tachikawa, Yasuto, 5284
Tada, Takashi, 4557, 5175
Tafani, Pierre, 4259
Taggart, James H., 3562
Taieb, Maurice, 753
Takahashi, Hidenori, 5128
Takahashi, Lois M., 376
Takara, Kaoru, 5284
Takayama, Hiroyuki, 3194
Talbot, Christopher, 5178
Talbot, Paul, 1822
Tamásy, Christine, 6073
Tammiksaar, Erki, 5033
Tamrat, Endale, 753
Tan, Hong, 3472
Tanaka, Tadashi, 3218
Tanaka, Yuji, 3903
Tang, Y., 1440
Tang Yigong, 247
Tani, Kenji, 4729
Tanimura, Atsushi, 5245
Tanner, P. W. G., 2000
Tanno, Akihiko, 3484
Tansi, Carlo, 5169
Tarafdar, J. C., 200
Tarhule, Aondover, 2129
Tarp, Finn, 2894
Tarr, David, 5482
Tarragó, Rafael E., 599
Tárrega, R., 3928
Tashi Tsering, 5547
Tassia, Margaret R., 994
Tatham, David, 644
Taubmann, Wolfgang, 298, 2793
Taulman, James F., 1514
Taumoefolau, Melenaite, 3411
Taussig, Michael, 4781
Tavlas, George S., 2880
Taylor, James, 341
Taylor, Liz, 2444
Taylor, Lynne, 6128
Taylor, M., 1306
Taylor, Mark P., 791, 5742
Taylor, Michael, 2378
Taylor, Miles, 4950
Taylor, Paul D., 2180
Taylor, R. E., 764
Taylor, R. H., 2440
Taylor, Robert A., 6176
Taylor, William Banks, 6107
Tayor, Drew Hayden, 2763
Tchawa, Paul, 3843
Teal, John M., 1403
Teather, Elizabeth Kenworthy, 2266, 5896
Tedesco, Dario, 1337
Tee, D. M., 4880
Tegako, L. I., 3040
Teh, Tiong-Sa, 2101
Teichman, Judith, 3017
Teiwes, Helga, 2335
Teixeira, Carlos, 5840
Templeman, Dennis, 5351
Tengbeh, George, 3956
Tengberg, Anna, 4541
Tennant, Roger, 5606
Teo, Peggy, 3282
Ter Heide, Henk, 3133
Terhorst, P. J. F., 4062
Terkenli, Theano S., 6
Terrell, Christopher, 2550
Terrell, John Edward, 3393
Terrill, Thomas E., 2452
Tescaro, N., 5246
Tessler, Mark, 3012
Tessougué, M., 5215
Teunissen, Peter J. G., 1270
Teutsch, M. E., 2087
Thai Thi, Ngoc Du, 2809-2810
Thaio, Wassila, 1493
Thakur, Sanjay P., 1068, 2348
Thamizoli, P., 5417

Thapar, Romila, 1167
Thayer, Nate, 3301, 3461, 3593
Theobald, D. M., 809-810
Theodore, Nikolas, 6105
Theroux, Paul, 5664
Theroux, Peter, 794, 5387
Therriault, A. M., 5716
Thiel, Diana L., 3185
Thieme, Günter, 2239
Thill, Jean-Claude, 3150
Thisse, Jacques-François, 3728
Thistlewood, L., 5143
Thoen, Bill, 40
Thomas, Axel, 4613
Thomas, Chris, 4672
Thomas, Colin J., 953
Thomas, David H. L., 117
Thomas, David S. G., 2216
Thomas, Deborah S. K., 5385
Thomas, Frederic C., 4757
Thomas, Ian, 1400
Thomas, Mark, 505
Thomas, Martin, 3621
Thomas, R. J., 2037, 5718
Thomas, Raju G. C., 256
Thomas, Steve, 5586
Thomas, Troy S., 2848
Thomas, Werner, 1933
Thomas, William L., Jr., 5764
Thomaser, Manfred, 203
Thompson, Albert, 2207
Thompson, Gary L., 5333
Thompson, Jason, 656
Thompson, Michael, 5334
Thompson, Paul, 4208, 6011
Thompson, Todd A., 4593
Thompson, William, 5690
Thompson, William T., 1485
Thomsen, Michael R., 4431
Thomson, Curtis N., 262, 571
Thomson, Koy, 5329
Thomson, R. C., 3792
Thorez, Pierre, 3537
Thorne, Colin R., 767
Thornes, John B., 5290
Thornhill, Teresa, 4374
Thornley, Andy, 4060
Thornton, David E., 2315
Thornton, Ian W. B., 1518
Thorp, Angela G., 3896
Thorp, Daniel B., 1052
Thorp, Martin, 5752
Thouveny, Nicolas, 753
Thrall, Grant Ian, 5654
Thrift, Nigel, 392, 4113
Thu, Kendall M., 400, 1773
Thurner, Mark, 6152, 6212
Thurow, Jürgen, 4433
Thursby, Glen B., 2652
Thurston, Harry, 2970
Tichit, Muriel, 4176
Tickell, Adam, 1824
Tidball, Eugene C., 6042
Tidmarsh, Celia, 4274
Tidwell, William A., 1190
Tiedemann, R. G., 1837
Tiefelsdorf, Michael, 4410
Tiefenthaler, Jill, 4117
Tienda, Marta, 2756
Tierney, Jennifer, 3555
Tiesdell, Steven, 324
Tieszen, Larry L., 677
Tiffen, Mary, 3979
Tijssen, T. P. M., 713
Tikhomirov, Evgeny, 4952
Tikkanen, Matti, 1407
Tikunov, V. S., 3200
Tikunov, Vladimir S., 3108
Tilbury, Daniella, 5587
Tilley, Christopher, 1889
Timtchenko, Leonid, 3632
Tiner, Tibor, 1747
Tinsley, Heather, 3131
Tishkov, A. A., 5328
Tite, M. S., 2302
Tiwari, R. P., 4747
Tiwary, R. S., 3975
Tkachenko, A. A., 4892
Tobias, Kai, 898
Tobin, Graham A., 4464
Tobin, Jeffrey, 4084
Todd, Daniel, 4189
Todorova, Maria, 5607
Toft, Ron, 3178
Tollo, Richard P., 765
Tombs, Robert, 3064
Tomenchuk, John, 5427
Tomlin, Brian W., 2992
Tomlinson, Jim, 416
Tomlinson, R. W., 6057
Tommasini, Daniela, 2369-2370
Tong, Benson, 4877
Tonkin, Derek, 5493
Tonry, Michael, 3996
Tonts, Matthew, 2264
Tooming, Heino, 837
Tootell, Peter, 356
Toritani, Hitoshi, 2667
Tornell, Aarón, 3470
Török, Zsolt, 5117
Torrão, Maria Manuel, 2875
Torres N., Daniel, 3225, 5768
Torres-Moye, Guillermo, 1778
Torsvik, Trond H., 1331, 1365
Tossa, Jacob, 2973
Toth, Nicholas, 5340
Tóth, Pál Péter, 5832, 5841
Toufique, Kazi Ali, 4036
Toulmin, Camilla, 3842
Toutin, Thierry, 1915
Towers, George, 3170
Towner, John, 5506
Townsend, Susan C., 3025
Toynbee, Manson, 5457
Tózsa, István, 1313
Tracy, Benjamin F., 4648
Trattles, David, 205
Trebuil, G., 1779
Trettin, Carl C., 3240
Trevitt, A. C. F., 1484
Trevorrow, Mark V., 3903
Trewin, B. C., 1484
Trewin, Nigel H., 2183
Trimonis, E. S., 1356
Trinkle, Dennis A., 2449
Tripathi, A., 4610
Tripathi, D. N., 4852
Tripathi, R. S., 4747
Trofimov, A. M., 393
Tröger, Karl-Armin, 2187
Troin, Jean-François, 3368
Trotti, Michael, 947
Trout, Andrew, 329
Trouw, R. A. J., 4511
Troy, Gil, 3594
Trudgill, Stephen, 3801, 3959
Truett, Joe C., 4666
Tryon, Edward R., 5796
Tseitlin, V. B., 1474
Tsikos, Harilaos, 4468
Tsoulouvis, Lefteris, 3344
Tsuyuzaki, Shiro, 773
Tubbs, William B., 6191
Tucker, Gene M., 3953
Tudurí, Elisa, 5274
Tulchin, Joseph S., 1156, 4828
Tuleya, Robert E., 5272
Tullio, G., 417
Tumarkin, Alexei G., 2586
Tunalı, Insan, 270
Turnbull, David, 740
Turnbull, Matthew J. M., 2013
Turner, B. L., II, 5335
Turner, Jack, 1519
Turner, Leslie Jackson, 4004
Turner, R. E., 4560
Tveito, O. E., 4438
Tveten, Einar, 2053
Tweddale, Scott A., 1284
Tybout, James R., 4186
Tykkyläinen, Markku, 1088
Tyner, James A., 271
Tyner, Judith, 75
Tyrakowski, Konrad, 1563
Tyson, P. D., 3915
Tzschaschel, S., 3107

Ubarste, Arija, 39
Uche, Chibuike Ugochukwu, 4927
Uchida, Kazuko, 1374
Udelhoven, T., 5739
Uhl, Christopher, 1542
Uhlenwinkel, Anke, 4042
Ulluwishewa, Rohana, 4043
Umitsu, Masatomo, 3188
Underwood, C. J., 4485
Underwood, Katherine, 5864
Unwin, David, 703
Unwin, Peter, 4224
Unwin, Tim, 1757
Urabe, Taku, 1304
Uram, John, 2224
Uri, Noel D., 449, 4900
Uriu, Robert M., 1786
Ursacki, Terry, 1125
Urteaga, Luis, 3812
Urwin, Gregory J. W., 927
Usera, Juan, 5207
Usher, Graham, 3639
Usó, J. L., 5684
Usunier, Jean-Claude, 4202
Uziak, Stanisław, 786

Vaattovaara, Mari, 5074
Vaillancourt, François, 1021
Vainio-Mattila, Arja H., 1073
Vaiou, Dina, 959
Valdés-González, Carlos, 779
Valdez, Lidio M., 3926
Valentine, Gill, 3257, 5972
Valenzuela, Luis, 418
Valev, E. B., 4353
Valiulis, Maryann Gialanella, 3433
Valkovics, Emil, 5832
Valle-Levinson, Arnoldo, 149-150
Vallée, Luc, 505
Vallès i Sanchis, Ismael, 2240
Valverde, Pedro Luis, 195

Van Beurden, Stefan, 3885
Van Dam, Nikolaos, 1186
Van de Ven, J. C. L., 4062
Van de Vyvere, Yves, 32
Van den Berg, Arie P., 5153
Van den Boom, G. J. M., 523
Van den Broecke, Marcel P. R., 3179
Van den Broeke, Michiel R., 1411
Van der Linden, Marcel, 4245
van der Lugt, Cornelis, 5336
Van der Meer, P. J., 1102
van der Schans, R., 5080
Van der Vat, Dan, 6194
Van der Veen, A. A., 695
van der Wouden, Alette, 2790
Van Deventer, A. P., 1285
van Geenhuizen, Marina, 3113, 5977
Van Houts, Elisabeth, 1206
Van Kampen, Carol, 6061
Van Marrewijk, Charles, 1696
Van Metre, P. C., 2133
Van Reenen, D. D., 2042, 4473
Van Sickle, Jan, 1274
Van Smaalen, John W. N., 3802
Van Tassel, David D., 3048
Van Westen, Guus, 1110
Van Wyck, Nicholas, 5144
Vande Vort, Jeanine, 5588
Vanderklein, Elizabeth, 2136
Vandiver, Debra W., 5129
Vandiver, Frank E., 5551
Vandsemb, B. H., 5875
Vandyke, Sara, 2052
VanEsselstyn, David, 1320
VanKirk, Jacques, 3273
Vanne, Jouko, 3216
Vannella, S., 147, 172, 465
Vanneste, Dominique A. G., 2330
Vardi, Liana, 1000
Vardy, Sheila R., 2146
Vardys, V. Stanley, 4972
Varess, Márton, 2097
Vargas, Walter M., 3230
Varin, D., 1761
Varlet, Jean, 3538
Varón Gabai, Rafael, 6213
Vaschalova, T. V., 4677
Vasconcellos, Eduardo A., 3528, 4908
Vasile, Elizabeth, 4025
Vassilev, Ivan, 2121
Vasudeva, Mary, 3287
Vaughan, Alden T., 2865
Vaughan, Virginia Mason, 2865
Veeck, Gregory, 3259
Veen, Marijke van der, 2217
Vejvoda, Ivan, 3622
Vekhov, N. V., 2655, 3904
Vekuaa, A. K., 3269
Velasco, Andrés, 3470
Velde, Martin van der, 5475, 5540
Velev, Stefan B., 2166
Vélez-Ibáñez, Carlos G., 2780
Vendina, O. I., 3345
Venti, Carmela, 4446
Vera-Cruz, M. T., 873
Verduin, Kathleen, 1664
Verduyn, Christl, 2751
Vergés, Jaume, 2040
Verhoeff, R. N., 3278
Verhoeven, J. T. A., 4159
Veríssimo, Adalberto, 1542
Verkoren, Otto, 5527
Verkoren-Hemelaar, Nia, 5391
Verlinde, Dirk, 6031
Vermeulen, S. J., 2791
Vernekar, K. G., 1282
Vernier, P., 1761
Verseghy, D. L., 808
Versloot, A. P., 5072
Verspagen, Bart, 5495
Verswijver, Gustaaf, 925
Vertinsky, Ilan, 1125
Vesilind, Priit J., 1001, 2426
Vestal, Stanley, 3065
Vetaas, Ole R., 6055
Vial, François, 166
Vickerman, Roger, 4147
Vickers, Daniel, 1002
Vickers, Raymond B., 4037
Victor, Jayanthi R., 4602
Victor, Reginald, 793, 4602
Videla, Fernando, 3937
Vignon, Bernard, 642
Vila, Pablo, 3394
Vil´chek, G. Ye., 5328
Villemaire, Marc, 4906
Vincent, Mary, 5252
Vincent, Peter, 2098
Vine, Frederick J., 2577
Vines, Robert G., 1494
Vinogradov, B. V., 35
Visser, J. N. J., 124, 1963
Vogel, Isabel, 2938
Vogel, Richard M., 169
Vogel, Ronald K., 1615
Vogfjörd, Kristín S., 2587
Vogt, Peter R., 2394
Vohra, Ranbir, 5608
Voinov, Alexy, 2172
Voiron-Canicio, Christine, 3132
Voith, Richard, 3530
Völkel, J., 3828
Von Hagen, Bettina, 5779
Von Hirschhausen, Béatrice, 4817
Von Laue, Angela, 4973
Von Laue, Theodore H., 4973
Von Wyss, Martin, 3158
Vondracek, Bruce, 484
Voorhees, David William, 4243
Vorlaufer, Karl, 1744
Voronina, N. M., 1474
Vos, Yvonne, 968
Vu Manh Loi, 991
Vukina, Tomislav, 2789
Vulkan, U., 4435
Vuorela, Niina, 5030

Waack, Christoph, 1383
Waal, Ineke van der, 2267
Wackermann, Gabriel, 4026
Waddell, Gene, 2878
Wadhams, Peter, 1460
Wadley, Lyn, 5471
Wæver, Ole, 1712
Wafa, N. A., 2120
Waggener, Thomas R., 4174
Waggoner, Paul E., 1577
Wagner, Horst-Günter, 3347
Waight, T. E., 5152
Wainman, Bruce C., 2654
Waitt, Gordon, 464, 2921
Wakefield, George, 2972
Wakeman, Frederic, Jr., 1685
Walaszczyk, Ireneusz, 2553
Waldbaum, Jane C., 2307
Waldegrave, Charles, 4021
Waldie, D. J., 3371
Waldinger, Roger, 2729
Waldman, John R., 2951
Walford, Rex, 5589
Walker, David, 5044
Walker, Gordon, 2395
Walker, Julia M., 2325
Walker, Martin, 572
Walker, Peter W. L., 3417
Walker, Richard, 5171
Wallace, John M., 1459
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M., 3066
Wallach, Alan, 1254
Wallach, Janet, 1265, 5560
Wallach, John, 5560
Walling, Desmond E., 1385
Wallman, Sandra, 1558
Walmsley, D. J., 4782
Walochik, Krista, 4182
Walsh, Peter, 2028
Walsh, Rory, 1379
Walsh, Stephen J., 3772
Walter, James, 6000
Walter, Norbert, 5543
Walter, Rolf, 1375
Walters, William H., 5085
Walton, John K., 1084
Walton, Michael, 3454
Walton, William C., 151
Walz, Uwe, 1697
Wampler, J. M., 2024
Wamsley, Douglas, 12
Wamsley, James S., 6083
Wang, Feiyue, 1428
Wang, Gungwu, 2772
Wang, Helin, 2599, 4540
Wang, J. J., 682
Wang, Jiaqi, 2648
Wang, Jing, 2866
Wang, Lachun, 3773
Wang, Ping, 1621
Wang, Renzhong, 3943
Wang, Run, 4590
Wang, Tao, 3408
Wang, Xiaoju, 5196
Wang, Xiuhong, 2681
Wang, Yeqiao, 5060
Wang, Zeshen, 3784
Wanninger, Lambert, 22
Waragai, Tetsuya, 5172
Warburton, Jeff, 5320
Ward, Geoffrey C., 4085
Ward, Jerome V., 2174
Ward, Kevin, 1628, 3434
Ward, Rod, 1406
Warf, Barney, 3249
Warhus, Mark, 4365
Wark, Kirsty, 4216
Warkentin, B. P., 101
Warner, Barry G., 121, 2146
Warner, Gary, 4180
Warner, Mark, 6214
Warner, Timothy Andrew, 1302
Warnes, Kathleen, 2971
Warren, Andrew, 780
Warren, Bill, 1896
Warren, C. James, 2610
Warren, Charles, 2060, 5757
Warren, Christian, 2752, 3976
Warren, Kay B., 5860
Warren, Stacy, 308
Warriner, Ina, 3012
Washabaugh, William, 1663
Washbourn, Richard, 309

Washburn, Dorothy K., 2831
Wassen, M. J., 1401
Watanabe, John M., 5861
Watanbe, Kagetaka, 1959
Waterbury, John, 415
Waterman, Stanley, 556
Waters, Chris, 6153
Waters, Edward C., 3034
Watkins, Joanne C., 353
Watkins, Rodney, 4655
Watkins, Ronald T., 1969
Watson, Alan D., 4197
Watson, Clare S., 2188
Watson, Lyall, 2202
Watson, Robert P., 4235
Watson, Robert T., 2167
Watterson, Barbara, 6215
Watts, David, 1449
Watts, S., 1976
Watts, Simon, 3261
Wauer, Roland H., 882
Waugh, William L., Jr., 4463
Wawro, Geoffrey, 3002
Waylen, Peter, 850
Waylen, Peter R., 2154
Waylen, Peter S., 5761
Weaver, Andrew J., 2664, 3890
Weaver, David Bruce, 5780
Weaver, S. D., 2056
Webb, Jonathan D. C., 2162
Webb, Robert H., 645, 4659
Webber, Jonathan, 3997
Webber, Michael J., 1714, 2343
Webber, Paul, 1559
Weber, Bruce A., 3034
Weber, David J., 518
Weber, Ernst Juerg, 1698
Weber, Franz, 1355
Weber, Jacques, 1126
Weber, Laura, 5924
Webster, Gerald R., 573, 3640-3641
Webster, Jane, 2319
Weeden, Paul, 4274
Weeks, Theodore R., 3628
Weeks, W. William, 2203
Weerts, Henk J. T., 795
Wegmüller, Urs, 1916
Wehner, Wilfried, 3539
Wei, Liang, 4053
Wei, Yehua, 954
Wei, Zhongyi, 1441
Weiblen, George, 866
Weidick, Anker, 5217
Weightman, Barbara A., 2504
Weigle, Marta, 1085
Weihed, Jeanette Bergman, 1347
Weihed, Pär, 1348, 1749
Wein, Norbert, 4829
Weinan, Chen, 784
Weinand, H. C., 4782
Weinberg, Charles B., 1792
Weinberg, Roberto F., 2029
Weiner, Daniel, 4746
Weinheimer, A., 4471
Weir, Michael J. C., 5088
Weis, W. Michael, 2975
Weiss, Harvey, 2308
Weiß, Wolfgang, 245
Weissberg, Gabriel, 4547
Welch, Harold E., 4013
Welch, R., 3155
Welhan, J. A., 4585
Welland, Fred, 1765
Wellner, Karen L., 714
Wells, Miriam J., 1069
Welsch, Walter, 1269
Welsh, Bill, 1268
Welsh, Bridget, 1146
Wen, Jinlin, 5773
Wen, Qizhong, 4531
Wendler, G., 838
Wendler, Gerd, 2638
Wendt, J. I., 5182
Werbner, Richard, 5569
Werner, Charles, 1916
Werner, J. W. H., 69
Wernick, Iddo K., 1577
Weseloh, D. V. (Chip), 4561
Wesner, Anja, 5799
Wessel, Karin, 4141
West, Frederick Hadleigh, 2189
West, James L. W., III, 3756
West, Richard, 4275
Westaway, John, 219
Wester, K., 3740
Westert, G. P., 3278
Wet, J. A. J. de, 79
Wever, E., 493
Wexler, Alan, 4305
Wheater, Howard S., 30
Wheatley, Jonathan, 3556
Wheeler, David, 215
Wheeler, Frank T., 6063
Wheeler, James O., 6084
Whelan, Robert K., 5849
Whitby, Martin, 5897
White, Andrew, 1388
White, Gordon, 5549
White, Gregory, 5573
White, K. L., 2607
White, Kevin, 1573
White, Mel, 3210
White, Richard, 5044
White, S. C., 1983
Whitefield, Stephen, 543
Whitehead, John C., 3902
Whitehead, R. L., 4982
Whitehouse, Martin J., 2013
Whitelock, Colin, 2311
Whitfield, Peter, 1956, 5048
Whitford, Walter G., 63
Whitmore, John K., 5418
Whitten, Dorothea Scott, 4097
Whitten, Norman E., Jr., 4097
Whittlesey, Stephanie, 2717
Whittome, Barbara, 4375
Wiarda, Howard J., 3595, 4236
Wiberg, Håkan, 1712
Wichelns, Dennis, 463
Wichert, Don, 1943
Wickbom, Lisa, 118
Wickramasinghe, Anoja, 2946, 3250
Wiedemann, Christian, 1314
Wiegand, Patrick, 5106-5107
Wieger, Axel, 4118
Wiel, Edwin van de, 5475, 5540
Wiemer, Stefan, 2061
Wiener, Roberta, 4285
Wiese, Frank, 2190
Wiesenfeld, Esther, 3361
Wiess, Andrew, 1812
Wiessner, Reinhard, 3375, 3381, 3487, 3652
Wiggers, Ronald, 4070
Wigley, T. M. L., 683
Wije, Chand, 5333
Wijngaert, Rob F. van de, 1803
Wikle, Christopher K., 5266
Wikle, Thomas A., 1328
Wilby, R. L., 3857
Wilby, Robert L., 33
Wilder, Margaret G., 318
Wildhaber, Mark L., 112
Wiley, Loy, 3171
Wilfert, Ingeborg, 3807
Wilhite, Harold, 501
Wilkie, Nancy C., 3508
Wilkinson, David, 1015
Wilkinson, Justin, 5254
Wilkinson-Weber, Clare M., 2954
Willems, H., 2045
Willems-Braun, Bruce, 2213
Williams, A. R., 4525
Williams, Allison, 4905
Williams, Brian, 1015
Williams, Chris, 3625
Williams, Darrel L., 4397
Williams, Dee Mack, 221
Williams, Gary, 4265
Williams, George E., 1340
Williams, J. G., 5136
Williams, John Bryan, 3424
Williams, Katie, 3328
Williams, Kay R. S., 5261
Williams, Michael, 5587
Williams, Patrick, 3678
Williams, R. J., 36, 2161
Williams, Stephen Wyn, 2218
Williams, T. H. Lee, 814
Williams, Willie L., 381
Williamson, Chilton, Jr., 1594
Williamson, Doug, 5086
Williamson, Ray A., 3961, 4407
Willis, Katie D., 3547, 3729
Willis, Michael, 5965
Willmott, Cort J., 851
Wills, Jane, 1564
Wilmsen, Markus, 2190
Wilski, I., 710
Wilson, Alex, 804
Wilson, Andrew, 4256
Wilson, Chris, 4719
Wilson, Colin J. N., 4502
Wilson, Craig N., 1518
Wilson, G. J., 5141
Wilson, Geoff A., 2385
Wilson, Kenneth R., 5685
Wilson, Mark V. H., 1524
Wilson, Michael R., 6192
Wilson, Peter, 5723
Wilson, Thomas M., 1161
Winckler, Onn, 2247
Windhorst, Hans-Wilhelm, 466
Windsor, Donald M., 868
Winearls, Joan, 1957
Wingerd, Mary Lethert, 1003
Winidowa, Jadwiga, 4755
Winik, Jay, 551
Winkler, Daniel, 5519
Winkler, Stefan, 3870
Winkler, Ute, 4276
Winslow, Charles, 3669
Winsor, Lorna, 5916
Winter, William C., 6177
Winther, Jan-Gunnar, 1426
Wiprud, Brian M., 3156
Wise, Stephen, 3801
Wishart, David, 4268
Witcher, Brian D., 5747
Withers, Charles, 4225
Withers, Suzanne Davies, 5679
Withey, Lynne, 4154

Withrow, Kent, 1943
Witte, Kristin-Sylvia, 4974
Wittgenstein, Friederike, 1560
Witty, J. E., 2598
Wixman, Ronald, 1947
Woerden, Michael, 5914
Wöhrmann, Andreas P. A., 6064
Woitek, Ulrich, 1691
Wolf, Edward C., 5779
Wolf, Eric, 5118
Wolf, George, 1022
Wolfe, Charlotte P., 122
Wolfe, Douglas A., 2652
Wolfe, Stephen A., 5193
Wolff, G. A., 1976
Wolpert, Stanley, 6216
Wolseley, P. A., 5293, 5303
Wong, David W. S., 5827
Wong, Jan, 1198
Wong, Julian C. Y., 2704
Wong, Steve, 3800
Woo, Ming-ko, 2129, 5204-5205
Wood, Adrian, 3548
Wood, Alberta Auringer, 5699
Wood, Andy, 3633
Wood, Betty, 4794
Wood, Clifford H., 4423
Wood, Geoffrey, 1144
Wood, L. J., 2386
Wood, Peter, 1738
Wood, W. Raymond, 741
Wood, William B., 743, 5105
Woodburn, James, 4017
Woodcock, Curtis E., 5054
Woodhouse, P., 5215
Woods, Alan J., 1884
Woods, G. A., 798
Woodward, David, 1922
Wooldridge, G., 5267
Wooldridge, Tris H., 143
Woolf, D. R., 5980
Woon, Yuen-Fong, 3326
Wörgötter, Andreas, 2885
Workman, Leslie J., 1664
Wörner, G., 1971
Worsley, Peter, 4574
Worth, Garry D., 864
Wotherspoon, Ian, 4287
Wray, Robert A. L., 5192, 5719
Wright, A. C. S., 5197
Wright, David, 359
Wright, Deil S., 1707
Wright, Frank, 1147
Wright, John B., 1591, 3322
Wright, Judith, 382
Wright, Kim, 3128
Wright, Melissa W., 5541
Wright, Richard, 5842
Wright, Richard A., 4730
Wright, Russell O., 2730
Wright, V. P., 2078
Wrigley, Neil, 5993-5994
Wu, Fulong, 975
Wu, Jianping, 2835
Wu, Jinglu, 4615
Wu, Jyh-Lin, 2985
Wu, Ning, 4022
Wu, Sunny Y., 2663
Wu, Wei, 4157
Wulf, Karin, 5833
Wunder, Sven, 1101
Wunderlin, Richard P., 1421
Wunsch, Carl, 1454
Wyatt, David K., 5609
Wyckoff, William, 1624
Wyder-Leemann, Elisabeth, 5712
Wyder-Leemann, Samuel, 5712
Wylie, Bruce K., 679
Wyse Jackson, Patrick N., 2191
Wyss, Max, 1304
Wyszewiańska-Langdon, Henriette, 5429

Xia, Yumei, 2677
Xia, Zong-Guo, 1286
Xiao, Xiangming, 1531
Xie, Xiaodong, 5676
Xie, Yu, 277
Xin Tao, 747
Xiong, Jiangbo, 3773
Xu, Jiongxin, 127, 792, 3860, 5741
Xu, Miaofa, 279
Xu, Pengzhu, 5231
Xu, Wenduo, 3922
Xu, Zhongyi, 5676

Yaalon, Dan H., 2601
Yabuki, Hironori, 3869, 4382
Yacoob, May, 3350
Yadav, S. S., 4534
Yagishita, Koji, 5145
Yahuda, Michael, 3003
Yakir, Dan, 5248
Yale, Andy, 387
Yamada, Kazuyoshi, 3909
Yamamoto, Hiroshi, 2014
Yamamoto, S., 1770
Yaman, M., 700
Yamazaki, Haruo, 2570
Yamin, Rebecca, 646
Yan, Minhua, 3819
Yan, Shangyao, 514
Yan, Xiaopei, 3977
Yanagi, Takeru, 2007
Yang, Dah-Hwei, 514
Yang, Guishan, 2662
Yang, Hongwei, 2540
Yang, Liensheng, 1442
Yang, Rae, 4975
Yang, Shilun, 2615
Yang, Weili, 1442
Yang, Wenli, 3774
Yang, Zhang, 4049
Yang Cheng, 691
Yang Lianglin, 1728
Yang Shen, 2020
Yang Wuyang, 1643
Yansané, Aguibou Y., 1709
Yao, D. L., 3940
Yao, Qingyin, 5200
Yapa, Lakshman, 1043
Yarnal, Brent, 2668
Yashar, Deborah J., 3004, 5552
Yasmeen, Gisèle, 384
Yassoglou, N., 2597
Yasunari, Tetsuzo, 3918, 4640
Yatagai, Akiyo, 3918, 4640
Ye, Baisheng, 3880
Yeats, Robert S., 761
Yébenes, Alfonso, 5146, 5155
Yee, Cordell D. K., 2551
Yeh, H.-W., 4519
Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 971, 973, 1800, 3729, 4047
Yepes, Hugo, 2071
Yetman, David, 657
Yeung, Henry Wai-chung, 3566
Yeung, Yue-man, 1618, 5380
Yiftachel, Oren, 3998
Yilmaz, Kamil, 4925
Yin, An, 771
Yin, Zhangshi, 814
Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 1004
Yoffie, David B., 531
Yool, Stephen R., 3767
Yordanova, Marina, 2122
Yoshida, Akio, 777, 3194
Yoshida, Yoshio, 5071
Yoshida, Yukiko, 2775
Yoshikawa, Kenji, 86, 5221, 5223
Youdeowei, P. O., 4548
Young, Alma H., 5849
Young, Craig, 2254
Young, J., 5265
Young, John, 6035
Young, John R., 1148
Young, Kenneth R., 2683
Young, Liz, 1710
Young, R. W., 2015, 2607, 3829, 5147
Young, Ruth C., 4188
Young, T. P., 2170
Young, Terence, 976
Yu, Hsing, 4821
Yu, Lisan, 162
Yu, Sam W. K., 1005
Yu, Xiaogan, 6013
Yu, Yunyue, 1917
Yuan, Ding, 2534
Yue, Jin Shi, 2811
Yule, Paul, 4087
Yulsman, Tom, 4383
Yun, Seong-Taek, 4584

Zabin, Carol, 6002
Zacek, Jane Shapiro, 6140
Zach, Tzippi, 3308
Zagorchev, I., 2393
Zahavi, Gerald, 1665
Zaitsev, Vladimir, 1848
Zaitseva, I. S., 3219
Zaitseva, Nina A., 1481
Zalasiewicz, Jan, 1349
Zander, Ivo, 1058
Zanin, Daniela, 3751
Zarins, Juris, 3813
Zarriello, Thomas J., 1280
Zech, Wolfgang, 4491
Zedník, Jan, 5187
Zeigler, Donald J., 5324
Zelenitsky, Darla K., 1525
Zell, Michael, 486
Zeller, K., 5267
Zeng, Shan, 5020
Zeng, Xiankun, 2934
Zerin, Edward, 4196, 6090
Zeuli, Kimberly A., 3612
Zhang, Chaosheng, 1338
Zhang, Chonghou, 2521
Zhang, Fengxuan, 5065
Zhang, Jianhua, 2568
Zhang, Jie, 4068
Zhang, Jing, 3820
Zhang, Li, 2835
Zhang, Qingsong, 2573, 3907
Zhang, Rong-Hua, 5242
Zhang, Shulin, 4697
Zhang, Wei, 880

Zhang, Xiumei, 1443
Zhang, Yi, 5505
Zhang, Z. S., 1436
Zhang Fuguo, 774
Zhang Xiangong, 774
Zhang Yu, 469
Zhao, Huanchen, 5128
Zhao, Shuzhi, 6023
Zhao, Yuanjie, 3879
Zheng, Chaolin, 6154
Zheng, Daxian, 3888
Zheng, Du, 2682
Zheng, Jianxun, 1442
Zheng, Xinyu, 2155
Zhindarev, L. A., 4553
Zhong, Funing, 5996
Zhong, Gang, 4161
Zhou, Darowei, 3929
Zhou, Deming, 5238
Zhou, Min, 327
Zhou, Qingsheng, 3464
Zhu, A-Xing, 5680
Zhu, Min, 1434
Zhu, Zhicheng, 2675
Zhu Dexiang, 648
Zhu Zhenda, 1506
Zhuang, Juzhong, 1715
Zhukova, L., 2855
Zibordi, Giuseppe, 20
Zich, Arthur, 3889, 5236
Zierhofer, Wolfgang, 5317
Zijlstra, J. J. P., 2091
Zimmermann, Walter, 1074
Zipf, Karin L., 5962
Zipser, Edward J., 675
Ziu, Trifon, 3830
Zölitz-Möller, Reinhard, 64
Zolotarev, E. A., 4563
Zolotaryov, Ye. A., 4573
Zolotokrylin, A. N., 3195, 3241
Zonn, S. V., 179
Zorn, Jeffrey R., 5369
Zorn, Matthew R., 2154
Zou, Chunjing, 3922
Zrinscak, Georgette, 4748, 4817
Zunes, Stephen, 2902
Zuppetta, Agostino, 4512
Zurayk, R. A., 2593